





# **Holy Bible**

*Aionian* **Edition**®

**ANWNV GAMLV**

**Tagin Bible, Good News**

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®  
ANWNV GAMLV  
Tagin Bible, Good News

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 7/13/2024

Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0

The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.18 (Pro) on 7/19/2024

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc

<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!



*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Tagin at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

# History

Tagin at [AionianBible.org/History](https://AionianBible.org/History)

- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 135 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 371 translations now available in 151 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu .....	1
Mark .....	31
Luk .....	50
Jon .....	81
Nyingnam .....	105
Roman .....	136
1 Korintian .....	152
2 Korintian .....	167
Galasian .....	176
Epesian .....	182
Pilipian .....	188
Kolosian .....	192
1 Tesalonian .....	196
2 Tesalonian .....	199
1 Timoti .....	201
2 Timoti .....	205
Taitas .....	208
Pilemon .....	210
Hebru .....	211
Jems .....	222
1 Pitar .....	226
2 Pitar .....	231
1 Jon .....	234
2 Jon .....	238
3 Jon .....	239
Jud .....	240
Nyikrwkaatamnam .....	242

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# NEW TESTAMENT



*Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw."  
Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.  
Luk 23:34*



# Metiu

**1** Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. **2** Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lkvppv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lkvppv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lkvppv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbvrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku. **18** Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. **19** Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungto. **20** Ho lkvwngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvduv. **21** Nw kuunyilo ako bvngri, okv no hum Jisu

vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku." **22** Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvrv bv rilin modubv. **23** "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngre, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku," vnam v). **24** Vkvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. **25** Vbvritola nw Meri go kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkaryv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

**2** Judia mookugv Betlehem bangu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvridanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku **2** okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvrv." **3** Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. **4** Nw Nyibu Butvrv mvnwngnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?" **5** "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwktu. "Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lkvppv: **6** 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.'" **7** Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrvk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. **8** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: "Vngnyika okv anga nga albv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv." **9** Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngvap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lkvodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. **11** Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lkvobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojtoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrvto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku. **13** Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv,

yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, "Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vklvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ljipt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlw ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka." 14 Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu ljipt lo kisum toku, 15 Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv doobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlw, minpvnam gaam "ljipt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv," vnam a jvjvbv rilin modukubv si ripvvn. 16 Vdwlw Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwkvn nyi vdww ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlw chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwkvn vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. 17 Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv bv rilin toku: 18 "Rama lo dutv rungngv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Raket gv kuu vdww siro kunam lkvwngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu." 19 Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako ljipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku 20 okv minto, "Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgabolo vmia mvkidubv rungngv vdww siroku." 21 Vklvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. 22 Vbvrilola vdwlw Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vklvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku 23 okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vklvlgabv nyijwk vdwwg "Ninyia Najarene vla minre" vnamnv jvjvbv rilin toku.

**3** Vbvreire hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala jappo raptoku. 2 Nw minto, "Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgabolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!" 3 Jon vkvvn nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, "Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo, 'Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!'" 4 Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. 5 Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdww ninyi gvlo aanyato. 6 Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. 7 Vdwlw Jon Parisi okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, "Tabw vdww nonu—yvvla nonua

Pwknvyarnv gv mvritirit jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? 8 Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. 9 Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvritirit mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdww sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! 10 Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alvvn apwasi svvmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. 11 Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. 12 Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvvn upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 13 Vbvreire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlok baptisma naadubv vla. 14 Vbvrilola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmngvrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, "Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!" 15 Vbvrilola Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka." Vklvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. 16 Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrkunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. 17 Vbvrkunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaango minto, "Si ngo atubongv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyumu namv."

**4** Vbvrkunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. 2 Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. 3 Vbvrkunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdww sum vtvwngv ridubv mintoka." 4 Vbvrilola Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtvwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.'" 5 Vbvrkunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, 6 okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vklvlgabolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre, vklvlgabolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlvng aolo mvmu madubv.'" 7 Jisu mirwksito, "Vbvrilola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu,

'Noog Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.'" 8 bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. 9 Uyu v minto, "No nga gublwk dvla kumbojolo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwnng sum jire." 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, "Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Noog Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!" 11 Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku. 12 Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlw Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. 13 Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. 14 Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvbw rilin modukubv ritoku, 15 "Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! 16 Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdww, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungiire." 17 Vbvritola Jisu ninyigv doina japrak toku: "Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!" 18 Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. 19 Jisu bunua minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre." 20 Vjakgovv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 21 Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsonyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvngvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, 22 okv bunu vjakgovv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. 23 Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwnng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwnng nga jappola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvmmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. 24 Jisu gv vbvrinam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdww nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwnngnga mvpu jitoku. 25 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

**5** Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, 2 okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: 3 "Yvnbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv;

4 "Yvnbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua maare! 5 "Yvnbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku! 6 "Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwnngnga nyumchi more! 7 "Yvnbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! 8 "Haapok darwknv vdww mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare! 9 "Yvnbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre! 10 "Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! 11 "Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlw nyi vdww nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvnnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lvkwnngbv. 12 Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvvn. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdww mvdwkmvku nyatoku. 13 "Nonuno nyia opi mvnwnng gv lvgabv alu jvbw ridunv. Vbvritola aluv vdwlw tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vkvlgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdww um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. 14 "Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwnng gv lvgabv loung jvbw ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vvsi nyuma akonv. 15 Yvva mvdurupuma mvv baanu gvrla bati akonv takmam madunv; vbmavbya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrla naam gv nyi mvnwnngnga loung ungka modunv. 16 Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlgabv nyi vdww nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrla, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku. 17 "Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvgo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama jvjvbw rilin modubv aapvnv. 18 Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdww vdwlw nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwnng gv nyeri loka nyemare. 19 Vkvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrla ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrla ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvuala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkvbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. 21 "Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa

minto, 'Gwngwr gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngwr gwrinv um hinchng chingmure.' 22 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinchng chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru 'Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!' Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. (Geenna g1067) 23 Vkvlgabv no vdwo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitiv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla albv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka. 25 "Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dwdwo doobwng reku. 27 "Nonuno tvvtoku, 'Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv' vla minam a. 28 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 30 Noogv laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvriila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Sika vbvka minto, 'Yv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.' 32 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvriila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. 33 "Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, 'Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrítola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.' 34 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgabv no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. 37 'Vkv vmalo maakv' vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv

Angv gvlokv aadunv. 38 "Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, 'Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.' 39 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvwrkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. 40 Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. 41 Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. 42 Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narwk silaka. 43 "Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, 'Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.' 44 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkvunv vdvgv lvgabv kumlaka 45 vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwbakvnv nyi majeka okv tarwbakvnv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv albv rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sartu jimudu. 46 Nonuno nonua pakvnv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvriila! 47 Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvngv ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdvwka um rinyadu! 48 No rilakriku rungla—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

**6** "Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare. 2 "Vkvlgabv vdwo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitiv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdvgv kumkunaam vdwo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdvw kaagvriila bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngnga jiropvkunv. 3 Vbvrítola vdwo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. 4 Vbvríkubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire. 5 "Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv bunu ogumvwnvng nga paaro pvkunv. 6 Vbvrítola vdwo no kumdubv mvnggridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv

Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. 7 “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiabh rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. 8 Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. 9 Vbrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: ‘Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv; 10 noogv Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv ogaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. 11 Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. 12 Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu ogaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilabv. 13 Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.’ [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungnv.] Amen. 14 Kvubi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. 15 Vbvritola no kvubi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. 16 “Okv vdwlo nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgobv mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv, bunua achialvbv jijinamha jiro pvkunv. 17 Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngriinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, 18 vbvribolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. 19 “Bununu atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vpvvyoka. 20 Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. 21 Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pdw haapok hvka hoka doore. 22 “Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwnngv loung bv ridunv; 23 vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vklvgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! 24 “Yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare. 25 “Vklvgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv

ayak lokv vji vbee lvgv ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? 26 Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? 27 Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvnggrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? 28 “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apungv agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. 29 Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwnngv lokvka so gv apungv agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamoto. 30 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvwnwng nga vji koomunv-nvwnwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvjbv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! 31 “Vklvgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?’ 32 (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwnngv sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. 33 Vmabvya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvubi mvnwnngv haka jitare. 34 Vklvgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

**7** “Kvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. 2 Nonu nyi kvbia ogaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvbia ogaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. 3 Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? 4 Nonu ogaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvrla, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? 5 Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. 6 “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpv lkwnglo chaajap chariapre. 7 “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pjire. 8 Ogulvgavbolo mvnwnngv yv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv

mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila vlvng pwgo jinng? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa albv jivv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, albv jivv nga, achialbv chindunv. 12 “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgabolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvrilita turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 “Nonu mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbjv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbjv ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svllin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvritola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 “Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnvwngngv Pwknyarv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknyarv gv doin a jappo pvnnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila kaatam pvnnv! 23 Vbvrkunamv ngo bunua minreku, ‘Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvnnv. Alvmanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gvlok adu roto!’ 24 “Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgrila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvrilita ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgabolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv. 26 “Vbvrilita yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgrila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv

taba toku. Okv ho hv achialbv mvnru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvla lamrwpanya toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarv vdwgv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

**8** Vdwlo Jisu moodv lokv lkvngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. 2 Vbvrkunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, “Tamsarv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwtko, “Ngo mvngdunv,” “Darwk tokuka!” Vto, vbv minam gula vjagobv nyi angv gv lvmma ngv poya toku. 4 Vbvrkunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Tvvrilito! Yvvnika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnvwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojnam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka.” 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla koto: 6 “Tamsarv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialbv lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv.” 7 Jisu minto, “Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku.” 8 “Oo, Tamsarv, ma,” vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. “Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga ‘vngto’ vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga ‘so aato’ vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv.” 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnnv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbjv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamny, Isaakny okv Jakobny lkvobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dmin lo dooming gvvre. 12 Vbvrilita yvvdw Karv lo doorong jinng nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku.” 13 Vbvrkunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, “Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku.” Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyuvram naanam nyi

vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. 17 Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvmma mvnwngnga gvaa jipvku," vla minam a jyv modukubv ritoku. 18 Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. 19 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gydubv vla doodu kunv." 20 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdvw taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nya Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." 21 Lwbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka." 22 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngam vngming gylaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." 23 Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia vngming gvto. 24 Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvrilita Jisu yuptoku. 25 Lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku. 27 Nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!" vla bunu mintoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvkv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. 29 Vjakgovv bunu svgokto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvriv dubvre?" 30 Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnv go hoka dvla rikar nyato. 31 Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnv alo vngmulabv." 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnv kilwk nyatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwkla sinya toku. 33 Riktwnv nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. 34 Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwllo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia

bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

**9** Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, 2 hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv." 3 Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyata, "So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" 4 Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" 5 "Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmallo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv? 6 Nya Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naamv vngnyikuka!" 7 Nyi angv gudung toku okv naamv vngtoku. 8 Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrv aya nga nyi vdwllo jilwk jinam lkvwnglo. 9 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gylaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. 10 Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dmin gvto. 11 Parisi megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" 12 Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvmma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. 13 Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdv vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwaam yabv." 14 Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisi vdvw yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw lvkoka yiknam go rikv madunv?" 15 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vbv dmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdvw mvnggrula paapumgvjivngv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvrirung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. 16 "Yvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwkvnv kaama dunv, ogulvgabv anw hamtak lwknam angv tagkv la okv

jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. 17 Okv yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnpv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.” 18 Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng kumpvla, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpv.” 19 Vkvilvgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvv ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato. 20 Mvvgv ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. 21 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku.” 22 Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngnw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdvgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw, 24 Nw minto, “Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linrotol! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. 25 Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdvv agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. 26 Svbrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. 27 Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrapto. Bunu goкто, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 28 Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, “Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?” “Tamsarbo, vkv!” vla bunyiv mirwtko. 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, “Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvring jilaka!”— 30 okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, “Sum yvnyika minji mabvka!” 31 Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. 32 Nyi vdvgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam miiin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. 33 Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakw mapvnnv!” 34 Vbvritola Parisis vdvv minto, “So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvnnv hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv.” 35

Jisu banggu vdwlw okv nampung vdwlw vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvngwngv achiayakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. 36 Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgabolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngnu nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbv. 37 Vkvilvgabv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. 38 Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinnv vngmu gvriila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv.”

**10** Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnnv okv lvvma nvngwngv okv achiayak nvngwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. 2 So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; 3 Piliip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; 4 Saimon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. 5 So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvriila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlw vngma bvka. 6 Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdvgvilo vnglaka. 7 Vngnyika okv japgo laka, ‘Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!’ 8 Lvvma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnnv, vkvilvgabv jinyubv jilaka. 9 Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; 10 moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. 11 Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvvdlo. 12 Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, ‘mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka’ vla minlaka.” 13 Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwlvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvritola nonugv kumrwlvtak nga naakur lakuka. 14 Okv vdwlw banggu gunv vmalo nampung gunv nonua alvbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. 15 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvvpv! 16 “Tvvrriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo



vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakv jvbw angam nvgoov rilaka. 17 Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwkv jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngrv nvla. 18 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdvgv okv rigvdogvvn vdvgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yuning nga minjinam lvgabv. 19 Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mavvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. 20 Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv. 21 "Nyi vdvw atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdvw vbvdvdbv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdvw anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. 22 Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnvngrv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvrítola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rin hv turnama paariku. 23 Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnvngrlo rise gvngse nga rinya nyumare. 24 "Purinv vmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. 25 Vklvgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! 26 "Vklvgabv nyi vdwa busu mavvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. 27 Ngo karv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. 28 Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mavvka, vbvrítola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvnyarnvnyi busu yalaka. (Geenna g1067) 29 Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvrítola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. 30 Nonu gvbv dumpo dmmw haka kiro pvkunv. 31 Vklvgabv busu mavvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnvngr haka arv doya nvngv! 32 "Yvvdw nyi vdvgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. 33 Vbvrítola yvvdw nga nyi vdvgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. 34 "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvvn vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvrítola riokse nga aagv yapvvn.

35 Ngo aapvvn kuunyilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; 36 Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. 37 "Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 38 Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. 39 Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. 40 "Yvvdw nonua albv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albv naarwk sita dunv. 41 Yvvdw Pwknvnyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv Pwknvnyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnv nyi ha albv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgabolo hv alvnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. 42 Nonu jvjbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvvn miangyachok nvngonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgabolo hv nga reming gvvn ngv, hv jvjbv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

**11** Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwló tamsar okv japgo dubv vla vngtoku. 2 Vdwlo Jon baptist patwko doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. 3 Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" 4 Jisu mirwtko, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: 5 nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdvw hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnv Yuning nga heema opin vdwa japji pvku. 6 Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" 7 Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvgv nga japji toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? 8 Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvvn? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvvn gore? Vkvvn vji gvvn nyi vdvw Dvbv gv karvlo doodunv! 9 Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvvn? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvrítola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. 10 Jon Darwknv

Kitaplo minam angv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.' 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbmindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvrivotla yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. 12 Jon gv doin japri lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv almanv hirukaya hindu, okv almanv nyi vdvw hum mvtum dubv rikwto. 13 Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwkv mwnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgv nga minyato; 14 okv nonuno bunu vdvwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aaname mincho jipvrv. 15 Vbvrikumamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! 16 "Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdvw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, 17 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbvrivotla nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar rijito vbvrivotla nonuno kapma!' 18 Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mwnwngngv, 'Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!' vla minto. 19 Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mwnwngngv, 'So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdvwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdvwgv ajin go!' Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu." 20 Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdvw bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. 21 "Vdwnvngo mvngru runam gubv rire 'Chorajin' no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, 'Betsaida' no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rivn guilo krim ho gv nyi vdvw bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! 22 Ngo nonua jvjvbm minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! 23 Okv Kaparnaum no gvbv, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvngo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! (Hadēs 986) 24 No hum mvngjv lvlak, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!" 25 Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgabvblo no gv chinvpanv nyi vdwa vvsu nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. 26 Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. 27

"Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvwnwngnga jipv. Yvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdvw. 28 "Mwnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. 29 Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgabvblo ngo dow lo alvrv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. 30 Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv."

**12** Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdvw kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrav nyato. 2 Vdwlo Parisi vdvw hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, "Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jius Doonualu so vbvrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!" 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdvw vdvw bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwlaka puri rika mapv nvri? 4 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwnv nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdvw mvngchik dvmwng dunv. 5 Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvmvrwk ropv, vbvrivotla bunuv rigakpama duai? 6 Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. 7 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu 'aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.' Soogv minam sum no jvjv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; 8 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv." 9 Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, 10 hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvri la gungnying lwkudv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?" 11 Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvri la agum joolin maredw? 12 Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv." 13 Vbvrikumamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, "Noogv laak hv lakda tvka." Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. 14 Vbvrikumamv Parisi vdvw vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap

toku. 15 Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgny ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku 16 okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mavvka vla mingap to. 17 Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvrv bv rilin modubv rito: 18 “Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvnyyi ngo albv mvngpvdw. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. 19 Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialbv gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare. 20 Nw vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvvoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jvrv nga riya yamuma dvvdo nw ribwngdvvre, 21 okv nw gvlo nyi vdw mvnwngngv mvngging reku.” 22 Vbvrkunamv nyi vdw nyikching okv uyuvram gvto gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. 23 Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkatu, “Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?”. 24 Vdwlo Parisi vdw hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrvkto, “Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudu ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvny Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo.” 25 Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, “Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. 26 Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! 27 Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvlla bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! 28 Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. 29 “Yvka gwlvknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlvknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. 30 “Akonv yvvdw ngogbv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungduv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungduv. 31 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw

Darwknv Dow a alvmanv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. 32 Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmanv minyngmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyngmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. (aiōn g165) 33 “Alvny apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakbokv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagapolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi vsvlin kolokv kaachin dunv. 34 Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvlla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. 35 Alvny nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnynga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. 36 “Nonuno mvngjelvaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvvd nga kikala jidubv rireku. 37 Nonuno rimur pvvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvvd lokv nonua kaadar nvny reku.” 38 Vbvrkunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisi nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwanam go ridubv kaanwngdo.” 39 “Silu meru gv nyi vdws achialbv alvmanyado okv pvknvyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwanam nga kaatamre. 40 Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. 41 Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! 42 Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvny ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvrvbv mindu Solomonny kaiyanv go si doopv! 43 “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, 44 hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vkvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakvrak dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvlla doin dubv paadu kunv. 45 Vbvrkunamv hv vngkur dvlla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.” 46 Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam

mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato. 47 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdww, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” 48 Jisu mirwtko, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdww?” 49 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdww si ngoogv anv okv boru vdww! 50 Yvvlunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

**13** Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvlv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. 2 Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdww achialvbw twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. 3 Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvwnngnga minjito. “Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdww aala hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdww miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdww v rungrwng mato. 6 Vbvritola vdww doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. 7 Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdww hum yuvtwngpatoku. 8 Vbvritola amw kvgonv alnv kvdww lo holwk toku, okv radv vdww svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnngobv lintoku.” 9 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvtvoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!” 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam mirninyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?” 11 Jisu mirwtko, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropkvunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. 12 Yvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. 13 Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. 14 Vkvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: ‘So nyi vdww si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma, 15 ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdww pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’ 16 “Nonu gvbdvd vdww go gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v

kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. 17 Ngo nonua jyvjbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. 18 “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdww. 19 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbv ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. 20 Amw v lvngtak aolo hopnv nvnngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. 21 Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdww doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmlalo mvdwkmykvv aari kudw, bunu vjapki gubv topu riku. 22 Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwkvnngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvriila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuvtoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. (aion g165) 23 Okv amw hv alnv kvdww lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvriila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwnngbv bv.” 24 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alnv amw a chilwkto. 25 Ayu yugulo, mvwnngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vngv amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. 26 Vdww agar hv garlin tokudw anv hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vngv nga kaapa raptoku. 27 Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alnv vkv paklwk pvnv; vngv ngv ogolo lokv aapvndv?’ 28 Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vngv nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’ 29 Nw mirwksito, ‘Ma, nonuno vngv nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. 30 Vngv hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vngv nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.” 31 Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. 32 So si amw mvwnngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdww hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvwnngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvwnngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvvdlo asup mlvklka doonya toku.” 33 Jisu bunua vjalkodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvgv

ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchngw lo mvyomvchidu goochama dvdvlobv.”

**34** Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvwnngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua ogugoka mimato. **35** Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvrv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklinyarin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire.” **36** Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv.” **37** Jisu mirwksito, “Alvnnv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; **38** rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdww; vngv ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdww; **39** okv vvnv amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbnv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdww nyidogindung ngv. (aiōn g165) **40** Vvnv nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dwdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; (aiōn g165) **41** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvnbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more, **42** okv bunu vdwa achialvbnv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. **43** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! **44** “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvrinamv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvwnngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. **45** “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, **46** okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrivg pvkudw mwnvngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. **47** “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvlv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. **48** Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. **49** Ataranya alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnnv nyi vdwwv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku (aiōn g165) **50** okv bunua achialvbnv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrvk sila dooreku. **51** Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdww sum tvvchinprvi?” Bunu “kvv” vla mirwksito. **52** Vkvlvgabv nw bunua

mirwko, “Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mwnvngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbnv ridu.” **53** Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku **54** okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvnnv vdww tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, “Nw svkvnnv mvngkimvnglak vng ogolo paapv nvvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpnam rinam v oguvkudw?” **55** Nw yikungyira mwnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? **56** Ninyigv bormv vdww so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mwnvng sum ogolokv paapv nvvyu?” **57** Okv vbnv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpinnv nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mwnvnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.” **58** Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpnamv goka riji mato.

**14** Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. **2** “Nw jvjvrv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. “Vkvlvgabv nw lamrwpnamv ridubv jwkrw doopvnnv.” **3** Vklvkvcho Herod Jonny nfaatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvvalo. **4** Vklvgulo Jon Baptist Herodny minto, “Noogv Herodiasny nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!” **5** Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. **6** Herod gv nvlum dwdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mwnvng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbnv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbnv himpula **7** nw ninyia milv jito, “Ngo jvjvrv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!” **8** Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbnv minto, “Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumno nga kumpok gulo jilabv!” **9** Dvbnv ngv mvnggruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mwnvng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. **10** Vkvlvgabv nw Jon gv dumno nga patwklo paalin toku. **11** Dumno nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. **12** Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. **13** Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlvgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula

lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. 14 Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlw nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 15 Ho arium hoka ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, "So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampung lo vngla dvnamtvnngnam rvvsu motoka." 16 Jisu mirwtko, "Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvnngnam jirung svgo!" 17 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwnng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomvng kv." 18 Jisu minto, "Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwtko." 19 Nw nyi vdwa vvnng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwnng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwnng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lwbwaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lwbwaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa jitoku. 20 Mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dtoku. Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. 21 Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. 22 Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lwbwaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. 23 Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodv gulo chaatoku. Vdwlw arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; 24 okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbv riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiokv kioknam lokv kublwv tvvtoku. 25 Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lwbwaksu vdwwgvlo aatoku. 26 Vdwlw bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgakla minto, "Si vram gumabv." 27 Jisu vjagobv bunua minto, "Mvngwr lakv!" si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!" vla nw minto. 28 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. "Ahtu, hv jvjv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato." 29 Jisu mirwtko, "So aato!". Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. 30 Vbvitola vdwlw kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. "Ahtu ringla bkvl!" vla nw kaptu. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjagobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?" 32 Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku. 33 Vbvrikunamv svpw lo doonv lwbwaksu vdww Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjv gurung." 34 Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, 35 hoka nyi

vdww Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvmanv nyi vdwa minggo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. 36 Bunu ninyia koodwkkwklw koola minto, lvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

**15** Vbvrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, 2 "Noogv lwbwaksu vdww ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdww Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dvtv madvbv laakka albv lasoklakak madu!" 3 Jisu mirwtko, "Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrv nama tvvmarima gvrla nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? 4 Ogu lvgv Pwknvyarnv mindu, 'Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,' okv 'Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.'" 5 Vbvitola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbvritola minre, 'Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,' 6 hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrv nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. 7 Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrv kaapv namv jvjv rungvpv! 8 "Pwknvyarnv mindu, "So nyi vdv si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jvjvbv nga adu nyado. 9 Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgabv bunu nyi gv mvnam pvvb nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!" 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwtko okv minto, "Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! 11 Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv." 12 Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, "Noogv minamv Parisis vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?" 13 "Nooogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvlwk manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv," vla Jisu minto. 14 Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bkva! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdwlw nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv." 15 Pitar milinto, "So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv." 16 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnvre. 17 Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. 18 Vbvitola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. 19 Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv

kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdww si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. 20 Vbvirtila nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. "Vbvirtila bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv." 21 Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. 22 Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvgva nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbw hiru kaayala doopv." 23 Vbvirtila Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala kodwkkwrkla koola minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!" 24 Vbvirtila Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwwgv lvgabv vngmupvvnv." 25 Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" 26 Jisu mirwkto, "Vmi gv dtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." 27 "Tamsarnv, hv jvvv ngv" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvirtila iki vdww atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv." 28 Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkto, "No kaibv mvngjwngv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku." Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. 29 Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparslvv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. 30 Kairungv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, digwngv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvmarnv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lkvnglo vppv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. 31 Nyi vdww lamrpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngv alvknam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku. 32 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, "Ngo so gv nyi vdww sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgabvolo bunu nga reming gvknamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dsvv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu vnngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare." 33 Lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvkato, "Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbw jinyure?" 34 Jisu tvkato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwnv gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwnv takkanw go okv ngui charchingv mego." 35 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. 36 Vbvirtila Jisu nw vtwnv kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung

piyung toku, okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa hortoku. 37 Bunu mvnwnvngv dvgudvbw dvnva toku. Vbvirtila lwbwlaksu vdww dvlv dvkv lvin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. 38 Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. 39 Vbvirtila Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

**16** Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gvngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrpanam go ritokv vla tvkato. 2 Vbvirtila Jisu mirwkto, "Vdww doonyi v poklwk tvv kunyi, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alvvn doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgabvolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' 3 Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgabvolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvirtila nonu vdwwloa vjakv lamrpanam gv lkvwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! 4 Vdwwgo alvmbv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdww si! Nonu nga lamrpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrpanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrpanam rijinam vmwng." Vkvlgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. 5 Vdww lwbwlaksu vdww svparslvv gv takdv gonvlo ripto kudw, bunu vtwnv gvse nga mvngpa mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." 7 Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwnv gvmanam lkvwngv nw vbv mindu." 8 Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu vtwnv gvmanam lkvwngv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwngv ngv achok gomwng! 9 Nonuno vjvlodvbw chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwnv tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv? 10 Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwnv takkanw gv lkvwngv ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv? 11 Ngoogv vtwnv gv lkvwngv nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" 12 Vbvirtila lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwnv lo lkvnam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrv kumanyi, vbvirtila bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. 13 Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdww yvv vla minya do?" 14 "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkto. "Kvvbv Elijia kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia

kv vmlalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." 15 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbgv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" 16 Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." 17 Jisu mirwtko, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jvjv si niy gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. 18 Okv Pitar, vkvlvgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvria nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreu, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreu." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mabvka. 21 Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, niybu butvvn, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokv hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." 22 Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!" 23 Jisu dakkur dakrkw dukula Pitarnyi minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgabvblo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola niy gvlokv aanv go." 24 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvla. 25 Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. 26 Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. 28 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbw bv rila aanama kaama dvdvlo simare."

**17** Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. 2 Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwtko: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbw ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv

yapung toji toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. 4 Vkvvlvgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." 5 Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwtko, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!" 6 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbw busula kvdvw lo gipv nyatoku. 7 Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsvit toku. Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" 8 Vkvvlvgabv bunu kaarap toku niy kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku. 9 Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka." 10 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" 11 "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvwnwg nga mvvpripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. 12 Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv niy vdwv ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreu." 13 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. 14 Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, niy ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla, 15 okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. 16 Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma." 17 Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbw mvngjwngmanv niy gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dvdvdubv? Vmyniyo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" 18 Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vmyniyo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. 19 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" 20 Jisu mirwtko, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lvkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvwnwg nga rinyure!" 21 Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure." 22 Vdwlo lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlo laklwk tvduku 23 bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola



alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?" 25 "Jidu nvrv," vla Pitar mirwtko. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebunyi vdwv re?" 26 Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvubi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alvvp, vbrvikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. 27 Vbviritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparsv lv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jivv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka."

**18** Ho alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, "Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?" 2 Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, 3 okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. 4 Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok ngvobv rireku. 5 Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." 6 "Yv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. 7 Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbviritola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! 8 "Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. (aiōnios g166) 9 Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 10 "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya

dunv. 11 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tkvubv aapv kunv. 12 "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvubi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. 13 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. 14 So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. 15 "Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbviritola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. 16 Vbviritola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwkalo dukubv.' 17 Okv nw bunua tvvmbolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka. 18 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. 19 "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. 20 Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvduv. 21 Vbvirikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" 22 Jisu mirwtko, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, 23 ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Vklvkvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. 24 Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. 25 Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga doria kuma toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. 26 Pakbu angv lvbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvrv!' 27 Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. 28 Vbvirikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu

ajin gonyi vngwrk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv." 29 Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lkvnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkrwklala koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!' 30 Vbvrilita nw um tvvmato; vmbavya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdlvo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. 31 Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvwnng nga minpa toku. 32 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwnngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lkvwngbv. 33 Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.' 34 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vkvlgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gyma dvdlvo mvrnt modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku.' 35 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwnngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw."

**19** Jisu vdwlo so ogumvwnngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. 2 Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. 3 Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksbv lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?" 4 Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai?" 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Svkv lkvwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lkvobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.' 6 Vkvlgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvrilita akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka." 7 Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwnngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlina ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?" 8 Jisu mirwtko, "Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgabvolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lkvwngbv. Vbvrilita krim pwklinyarin rilokv vbvma. 9 Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv." 10 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, "So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo,

nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari." 11 Jisu mirwtko, "So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwnng loma, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. 12 Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lkvwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungduv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. 13 Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvrilita lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. 14 Jisu minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aanuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabvolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rin vdw gvngv." 15 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvrilikula vngyu toku. 16 Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, turbwngv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnv ridung go rirung svgovvri?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisu mirwtko, "Alvnam gv lkvwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa albv pvvlaka." 18 Nyi angv tvvkato, "Ogu gamkinam?" Jisu mirwtko, "Gwngrv gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; 19 noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka." 20 Nyi angv mirwksito, "Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwnng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?" 21 Jisu ninyia minto, "No abwkalo nvngobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvwnng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvrilibolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nvngobv rireku, vbvrilikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." 22 Nyitvny nyi angv vdwlo hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgabvolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. 23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvny nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. 24 Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvny nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsu ungo lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv." 25 Lvbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, "Vbvrikunamv, yvkkula ringnam a paajikunv," vla bunu tvvka nyato. 26 Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwtko, "So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gvbv ogumvwnng ngv choopu dunv." 27 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, "Kaatoka" nw minto, "Ngonu ogumvwnng nga topu

pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?"  
28 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno paarung jinw ngv, vdwlw Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungnv Dvbw dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdvwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. 29 Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. (aiōnios g166) 30 Vbviritola megonv vjak yv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

**20** "Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vngliinto. 2 Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolow gvriila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. 3 Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, 4 kvvlvgabv nw bunua mintoku, 'Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.' 5 Kvvlvgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. 6 Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlw nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbw hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, 'Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomunv?' 7 Bunu mirwksito, 'Ngonua yvka minnv kaama,' Vbvrikunamv, alvpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,' vla nw bunua mintoku. 8 "Vdwlw arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, 'Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.' 9 Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinw vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. 10 Kvvlvgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvriila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari npv vla; vbviritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. 11 Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. 12 'So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,' vla bunu minto, 'ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekvwng gvvre—vbviritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!' 13 'Tvvriato, ajin,' rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, 'Ngo nonua rikup mapvnn. Minjvjvbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolow minsupvnn. 14 Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching

yachokbv ngoogv goklwkw kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. 15 Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvrria doi?" 16 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Kvvlvgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku." 17 Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. 18 "Tvvriato," vla nw bunua minto, "Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butmv vdvgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgv laak lo ninyia laklwkw riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. 19 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdvgvlo laklwkw reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbviritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." 20 Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. 21 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo mvngpvla?" Nw mirwtko, "No vdwlw Dvbw bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka." 22 Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwtko, "Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvgv nga nonu chima." "Nonuno ngoogv hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?" Bunu mirwtko, "Um, ngonu tvnglare." 23 Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nonuno tvngnam gvbw ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbviritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsj ngo Abu gv mvppripv jikunam bunu vdvw gvngv." 24 Vdwlw kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdvw hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. 25 Kvvlvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwkw toku okv mintoku, "Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnn vdvw bunua rigvdogvnn lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnn vdvw tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. 26 Svbbvriinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlok v akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; 27 okv nonu gvlok v akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdvgv nyirabv rirunglaka— 28 Nyia Kuunyilogv jvbw, nw rijikodubv aama vbviritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv." 29 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpatu, kvvlvgabv bunu gokrap toku, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!" 31 Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbviritola bunu

kaiyayabv gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 32 Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku "Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?" 33 Bunu mirwksutoku, "Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!" 34 Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

**21** Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvkv rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lwbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto 2 svbv mingvri: "nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lkvobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. 3 Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia 'Ahtu sum dinchidu,' vla minlaka; okv vbminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku." 4 Svbrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvkv modukubv ritoku: 5 "Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbv ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokv manv gv aolo dootola." 6 Vkvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: 7 bunu siak hala okv hvkvkv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. 8 Twngtv rungngv nyipam go bunugv jvkv ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdwv singnv vdwlok v haktv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. 9 Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!" 10 Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudv, pamtv gv nyi mvnwnngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, "Si yvvla?" 11 Nyipam v mirwtko, "Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv," 12 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvnv vdwa mvyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwpiknv tvbul am, okv taakv pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, 13 okv bunua mintoku, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpkvdv hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, 'Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vduv.' Vbvrilita nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!" 14 Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. 15 Nyibu butvkv vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv "Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu" vla goknam a tvla haachi nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Bunugv

ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?" "Tvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu," vla Jisu mirwtko. "Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikv mapvi? 'Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.'" 17 Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. 18 Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. 19 Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritola ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singnv nga minto, "No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!" singnv nvgv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. (aiōn g165) 20 Lwbwlaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv ogaungbv sinda yinv gubvri?" 21 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua jvkvbv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, 'Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbolo,' hv vbv rijire. 22 Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdv um paare." 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvkv vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimi dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?" 24 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdv um ngo nonua minjire. 25 Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvkv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?" Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, "Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvkv?" 26 Vbvrilita ngonu 'Nyi gvlokv' vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgabvolo mvnwnngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv." 27 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi "Ngonu chimakv" vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, "Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsum ogubv rila pvnvdv." 28 "Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, 'Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.' 29 'Ngo vngnwnng ma,' vla hv mirwtko, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. 30 Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdvbv mintoku. 'Tamsarbo, kvk vla mirwtko, vbvritola nw vngmato. 31 Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkvbv rinv angv?' "Achi ya angv," vla bunu mirwtko. Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvgv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. 32 Jon nonu

gvlo aala alvny lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdvw okv yookarnv vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. 33 Jisu minto, "Kvubi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. "Kvulo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwtko, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. 34 Vdwo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. 35 Rwktn vdvw ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvubi gunyi vlvng orkito. 36 Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdvw ho vdwaka vbvdvdbv mvrutto. 37 Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, "Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjvbw mvngdv yiku nvpv." 38 Vbvritola rwktin vdvw vdwo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, 'Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!' 39 Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlm la okv mvki toku. 40 Jisu tvkato, "Vjak, vdwo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?" 41 Bunu mirwksito, "Nw jvjvbw ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvubi rwktin lo tinlwk reku." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwlaka puri rikv mapv nvri? 'Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv mvnwnngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!' 43 "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv," Jisu mindvjito, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo kongv naalakula okv albv apwasi svvlin jikunv nyi vdwo jireku." 44 Yvvdw so vlvng aolo lo hopv rin v hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. 45 Nyibu butvvnv vdvw la okv parisisis vdvw Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, 46 vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgabv nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

**22** Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. 2 Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvulo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida

dvpam go pamgvtu. 3 Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. 4 Vkvlgabv nw kvubi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvriila vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvnngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkp vpvkunv, okv ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' 5 Vbvritola nyi goknam vdvw um tvjvkmv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbv ninyigv dukan lo, 6 kvubi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvriila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. 7 Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwla bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdvw sum aala dvyn nvbv rima. 9 Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvvd nga goktv kuka.' 10 Vkvlgabv pakbu vdvw namrwk vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwnngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdvw yarbing toku. 11 "Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. 12 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv ogaingbv so aapvny?' Vla dvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vbvrikunamv dvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwka kapla dooreku.'" 14 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwnngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng." 15 Vbvrikunamv Parisisis vdvw vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvnam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. 16 Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-bunugv lwbwaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi kvk Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvvn mvngnam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdvw ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgabv no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. 17 Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbvychokny lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre? 18 Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv rungnam a chintoku, okv vkvlgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rin nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikv nyadunv? 19 Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!" Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, 20 okv nw bunua tvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?" 21 Bunu mirwk suto,

"Dvbyachok gv." Vklvgabv Jisu bunua minto, "Alvdo, vbrinamv, Dvbyachok gvnga Dvbyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka." 22 Vdwlo bunu sum tvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku. 23 Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. 24 Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvnngji molaka hvto. 25 Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vklvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku. 26 Vbvdvdbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. 27 Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. 28 Vjak, sinv vdvw turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv." 29 Jisu bunuam mirwtko, "Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgabolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. 30 Sinv ngv vdwlw turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. 31 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, 32 'Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Nw turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma." 33 Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. 34 Vdwlo Parisis vdvw Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, 35 okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvnam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. 36 Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?" 37 Jisu mirwtko, "Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv." 38 So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. 39 Anyinbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrvk ajin a paklaka.' 40 Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv." 41 Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, 42 "Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?" "Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv," vla bunu mirwtko. 43 Jisu tvvkato, "Vbrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, 44 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo

ngoogv lakbik tangv so dootoka.' 45 Vbrinamv Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" 46 Jisunyi yvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

**23** Vbvrinamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku. 2 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la okv Parisis vdvw Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdvwku. 3 Vklvgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvvyoka, ogulvgabolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. 4 Bunu nyi vdvgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. 5 Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtkva vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a." 6 Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu loka gakhodu; 7 Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv "Tamsarnv" vla mingku nwnngdo. 8 Nonuv "Tamsarnv" vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgabolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. 9 Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika 'Abu' vla miyoka, ogulvgabolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. 10 Vmaloka nonuno 'Rigvdakgnv' vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgabolo nonugv rigvdakgnv Kristo akin mwng. 11 Nonu mvnwng lokv yv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. 12 Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. 13 "Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdvgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! 14 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvninla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku! 15 "Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwlw hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago

uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv  
bolo vngrung jin v aingbv! (Geenna g1067) 16 Kanvpram  
lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv  
rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam  
lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw  
ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnlgwkla milv dunv,  
hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. 17 Nyikchingnv  
nonu! ogulo angv dinchiyanv, ain vri vmalo ain nam  
darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? 18 Nonu vbvka  
tamsardu, 'Yvnyi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin  
bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama;  
vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv  
namgv anyung doodunv.' 19 Achialvbv nyikchingnv  
nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam  
darwk monv yugwng vri? 20 Vkvlgabv vdwo akonv  
Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv  
doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; 21 okv  
vdwo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam  
haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv;  
22 okv vdwo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw  
Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika  
milv dukunv. 23 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv  
rinv vd w nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire!  
nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin  
jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang  
nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinchi nvnga  
rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam,  
okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika  
kayu mabv. 24 Kanvpram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu  
nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri,  
vbvritola kemel go dvmit gvri! 25 Pvbv tamsarnv okv  
Parisi kaakudubvrinv vd w nonu achialvbv mvngru  
runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a  
harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvvnamrunam mv  
okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. 26  
Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho  
tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku!  
27 Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaadubv rin v, nonu  
achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu  
piaknam jibv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo  
vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv  
doodu. 28 Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga  
alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno  
tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. 29 Pvbv  
tamsarnv okv Parisi, kaakudubv rin v nonu achialvgo  
hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alnv  
nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbv svngto kula sinv vdwgv  
nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbv kaau pvnamgo mvdu.  
30 Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv  
doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk  
vdwa gwngrv gwma dunvrv. 31 Vkvlgabv nonuno

nyijwk vdwa gwngrv gwnv gv husi gubv minduku.  
32 Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap  
kunam a rime tvkuka! 33 Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv  
umvuu vd w nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama  
paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv?  
(Geenna g1067) 34 Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum  
minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure  
okv chin v mvngv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu  
bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv  
kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua  
banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. 35 Vbvrikunamv,  
alnv nyi mvnwngnga gwngrv gwnv vdwa mvriririt  
svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alnv Abelnvi gwngrv  
gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi  
nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo  
gwngrv gwkunamv. 36 Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjvbv  
minpa jidunv: So gwngrv gwnv mvnwngnga mvriririt  
svngv vjakgv nyi vdwo doolwk rikunv! 37 "Jerusalem,  
Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv  
gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu  
vlwng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga  
laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk rokv gv ruu  
vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola  
nonu ngam vbv rimuma! 38 Okv vkvlgabv nonugv  
Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku  
mare. 39 Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwo  
nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv  
boktalwki laka" vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwloka  
lvkodv kaapa kumare.

**24** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngriho  
ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwa  
kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. 2 "Umkv" vla nw  
minto, "Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanamv alv rungvp.  
Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlvng pwgoka  
dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngnga ngorlula  
ngorra rikunv." 3 Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung  
rilo, lwbwlaksu vdwv aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu  
ninyia minto, "Ngonua minpalabv, vdwo so minam  
vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si  
sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv  
ogugo ritv tvdunv." (aiōn g165) 4 Jisu bunua mirwko,  
"Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup  
koyoka. 5 Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdwv, aare  
okv minre, 'Ngoonv Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo  
mvvkupre. 6 Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv  
okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku  
mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv bunu  
ataranya alu hv aaribunv vnam kaama. 7 Diringmooku  
vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pami sireku. Hoka  
dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo

rireku. 8 So ogumvwnng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv  
 bvngrianyi, achichinam apiabv rire. 9 “Vbvrikunamv  
 nonua mvriririti dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv  
 laklwk reku. Nyi vd w mvnwnngv ngoogv lkwnglo  
 nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi  
 go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa  
 minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11  
 Vbvrikunamv mvnvrurv nyijwk vd w aalwk reku okv  
 achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vd w  
 alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi  
 mvnwnngv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaa reku. 13  
 Vbvrilita yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw,  
 hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yunying  
 Karv gv lkwng nga nyi vd w mvnwnngnga tvvmu dubv  
 nyiamooku mvnwnnglo japgo karreku; vbvrvrikula  
 ataranya aluv aariku. 15 “Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv  
 minam, ‘Achialbv Alvmanv Busu Namgo’ kaapare.  
 Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung reku.” (Puririnv vd wa  
 minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16  
 “Vbvrikunamv yvbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu  
 moodw vd wlo kicha rungla. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv  
 namwng aolo doonv, vd wloka naam arwngbv aala  
 ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18  
 Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk  
 a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu  
 gv n v gv v okv anv kuu anga doonv gv v achialbv  
 mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka,  
 ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo  
 jokyu la jokwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv  
 maatarbv hinchin manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv  
 mooku hoka lwkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku  
 gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv v bvdvdvbv hoka  
 lwkoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ho  
 gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo  
 yilo, yv vka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi  
 vd wgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vd wa  
 loodwng mopvkunv. 23 “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua,  
 ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!’ v mlo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla  
 minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvnvrurv  
 Kristo vd w okv mvnvrurv nyijwk vd w aalwk reku;  
 bunu kairungbv lamrwanam rila okv kaasartabobv  
 rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vd wa  
 kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvviriat! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv  
 mincho jidunv. 26 “Vmalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv  
 mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka  
 vngma bvka; v mlo bunu ‘Kaatoka, nw si toсила  
 doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia  
 Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbv nyidomooku mvnwnngnga  
 doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung  
 ngv ungpola aariku. 28 “Ogolo svma ngv dooriidw,  
 adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre. 29 “Hirukaya alu

vd w vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv  
 ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vd w holu reku,  
 okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gv n v vd wvka  
 bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia  
 Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk  
 reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwnngv Nyia  
 Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv  
 rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31  
 Kairungv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung  
 vd wa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv  
 vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vd wa  
 Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv  
 naakum reku. 32 “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv  
 koksitkokrik singv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vd wlo  
 so gv hakbv vd wv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku  
 riku bolo, nonuno drrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu.  
 33 Hvkv aingbv, vd wlo nonu so mvnwnng sum kaaku  
 bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla  
 chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwnng si richore  
 vjakgv nyi singv mvnwnng si sitv madvbv. 35 Siching  
 nyido ngv ngelare, vbvrilita ngoogv gamchar vd w  
 vd wloka ngemare. 36 “Ogubvrijvka, yv vka ho alu okv  
 dw v vd wlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv  
 nyidogindung ngv v mlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv v; Abu  
 mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah  
 gv dw lo ogogo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu  
 svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vd wv dvdikdvjik  
 nyato, nyimv nyilo vd wv nywng nyilubv naami sinyu  
 toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbvrilita  
 bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar  
 isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari  
 kunyi vbvdvdvbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv  
 rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu  
 reku. 41 Mv vga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba  
 sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku.  
 42 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgabolo  
 nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43  
 Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu  
 jvjvbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv  
 naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vklvgabv  
 nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgabolo Nyia  
 Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dminmabv dooriidw gunyi  
 aariku. 45 “Vbvrinamv, yv vka alvnv okv mvnglakv  
 pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia  
 kvvbi pakbu vd wa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo  
 dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvnam angv. 46 Vd wvngv  
 mvngpu gubv rire vd wlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi  
 ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gv v vbvriri  
 nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv  
 yikungyira mvnwnngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48  
 Vbvrilita nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv



minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. 49 Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. 50 Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. 51 Atuv ninyia patungpayung mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkrwk sireku.

**25** “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. 2 Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. 3 Pvchanv vdvw bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. 4 Mvnglankv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. 5 Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vkvlgabv nyijar vdvw yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. 6 “Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’ 7 Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. 8 Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdvw nyebanv vdwa minto, ‘Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgabvologo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.’ 9 Nyebanv vdvw mirwtko, ‘Ma,’ ‘Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.’ 10 Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdvw tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdvw makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku. 11 “Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdvw aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, ‘Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!’ vla kapla goknya toku. 12 ‘Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,’ vla makburijibongv mirwk toku.” 13 Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgabvologo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima. 14 “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. 15 Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. 16 Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtu toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. 17 Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. 18 Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla,

kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vsvi toku. 19 “Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdvgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. 20 Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, ‘Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! Siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.’ 21 ‘Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atu minto, ‘No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka! 22 Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, ‘Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.’ 23 ‘Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atu minto. ‘No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!’ 24 Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, ‘Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. 25 Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vsvi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.’ 26 Ninyigv atu ninyia mintoku, ‘No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!’ ‘No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu okv aam chima kolo aam nvdubv chindu ai? 27 Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvtktoala ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. 28 Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. 29 Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvrvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. 30 Svbv alvmabv rin v pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkrwk sireku.’ 31 “Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyo ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwnngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku, 32 okv diringmooku mvnwnv gv nyi vdvw mvnwnngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gvbv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. 33 Nw alvnnv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. 34 Vbvrikunamv Dvbv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, ‘Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdww! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. 35 Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwnvgo

nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, 36 vji gvpva mabv abinto nonu nga vji gymutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.’ 37 Alvny nyi vdvw ninyia mirwk reku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwnng kunam a tvngse go jinamv? 38 Vdwlola ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gymunamv? 39 Vdwlola ngonu nam lvmma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?’ 40 Dvbw ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvngo nyika so vdvw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!’ 41 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, “Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdvw nonu! Uyudvbw okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdvgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! (aiōnios g166) 42 Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwnngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; 43 Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.’ 44 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlola ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwnng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvpva madubv, vmalo lvmma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?’ 45 Dvbw ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.’ 46 Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvny nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku.” (aiōnios g166)

**26** Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwnngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa mintoku, 2 “Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku.” 3 Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvny vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, 4 okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrla mvkidubv runngyato. 5 Bunu minto, “Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rire.” 6 Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. 7 Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvngo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. 8 Lwbwaksu vdvw sum kaatola haachi nyato, “Sum mvnwnng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?” Vla bunu tvvka nyato. 9 “So

nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyaire!” 10 Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnyigo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvngo riji gvibv. 11 Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. 12 Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. 13 Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnnglo japi rikudv, ngwv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku.” 14 Vbvrikunamv lwbwaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku 15 okv tvvkatu, “Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?” Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. 16 Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. 17 Vpav lwmabv Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lwbwaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo aala tvvkatu, “No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmi a mvpripri svgo vla mvngdu?” 18 Nw bunua minto, “Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lwbwaksu vdvw vngbo dvmi a noogv naam lo rigingre.” 19 Jisu gv minkubv lwbwaksu vdvw vngbo dvmi a mvpripri vla riji toku. 20 Vdwlo arium tokudv Jisu la lwbwaksu vdvw dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. 21 Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku.” 22 Lwbwaksu vdvw achialvbw mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, “Ahtu, jvjvbw no ngam mindu nvngo bri?” 23 Jisu mirwko, “Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. 24 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo ogaungbv minpvdv vbvriila nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyajijinyi ninyia dvrwboklin manv guilo!” 25 Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, “Tamsarv, jvjvbwbv no ngam mindu nvngo bri?” Jisu mirwk toku, “No minggv nyibv.” 26 Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyy umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, “Sum nonu mvnwnngv tvngtoka,” nw minto; 28 “Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwnng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin

jipvnu. 29 Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua  
 lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma  
 dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare.” 30  
 Vbvrikunamv bunu mirimpak go minbam pikula Olib  
 Moodv bv vnglin nyatoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua  
 mintoku, “Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv  
 nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo  
 mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv  
 svlar vdvw kiyakkipak rekunv.’ 32 Vbvritola ngoogv  
 turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare.”  
 33 Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, “Mvnwngngv  
 nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!”  
 34 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv  
 ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv  
 vla minre.” 35 Pitar mirwk suto, “Ngo noogv lvkobv  
 siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!” Okv lwbwlaksu  
 kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdbv minya toku. 36 Vbvrikunamv  
 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemame vnam mooku  
 lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv alo vngla  
 kumriilo, nonu soka doolaka.” 37 Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi  
 gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo  
 achialbv mvngdvw okv mvngruv aatoku, 38 okv nw  
 bunua minto, “Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialbv  
 kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv  
 hula doolaka.” 39 Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdv  
 lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, “Ngoogv Abua, so si rila  
 pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum  
 naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv  
 mvngnam byyaka.” 40 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu  
 aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa  
 toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, “Si ogubv ridu kunvla,  
 nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu  
 madunv? 41 Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno  
 pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwkw yadu  
 vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama.” 42 Lvkodv  
 Jisu vngla okv kumto, “Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng  
 koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam  
 gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka.” 43 Nw  
 lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lwbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla  
 doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu  
 kuma toku. 44 Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla,  
 okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. 45  
 Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto,  
 “Nonuno vjklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka,  
 Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdv  
 gv aadu kunv. 46 Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka,  
 siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!” 47 Jisu gv minbwng  
 rilo, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv  
 aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv  
 vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng  
 bvngnv vkv aagv toku. 48 Koanv nyi angv nyipam  
 nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvringmvma go mvrwjito:  
 “Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvplv hum  
 nonu naatung laka!” 49 Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavnglala  
 minto, “Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka,”  
 okv ninyia mopup toku. 50 Jisu mirwktu, “Ajinha,  
 um baapu bvkv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi  
 naatungla, okv ninyia achialbv letwkkrvk toku. 51  
 Jisunyi lvkobv rin vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga  
 svllin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung  
 nga paalu jito. 52 Jisu ninyia minto, “No gv riokse nga  
 svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv,  
 hv riokse lokv sire. 53 Nonuno chimia lare ngo Abunyi  
 ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv  
 nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? 54 Vbvritola  
 vbvriam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si  
 vbvriam svngv vnam gaam vdvw jvjv kumare?”  
 55 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, “Nonuno  
 ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung  
 dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi?  
 Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung  
 tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. 56  
 Vbvritola so mvnwng si ripvnu nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv  
 Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvjv modukubv.” Vbvrikunamv  
 ninyigv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu  
 nyatoku. 57 Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdvw ninyia  
 Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku,  
 hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw  
 dookum nyatoku. 58 Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku,  
 Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu  
 aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv  
 kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv  
 ogaingbv linri kudv vla kaaria toku. 59 Nyibu butv  
 vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv vla  
 mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikv nyatoku; 60  
 vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv  
 aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar  
 anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku 61 okv minto, “So nyi si  
 minto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvnyakmvchak  
 gvriila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.’”  
 62 Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto,  
 “Nam gungnying lvknam vdw so no ogu mirwk  
 sise domai?” 63 Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto.  
 Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, “Vjak  
 ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv:  
 minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo  
 ngvbolo.” 64 Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, “No mingvnyibv.  
 Vbvritola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia  
 Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv  
 lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola  
 nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!” 65 Vbv minam  
 gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak

mvgvrila mintoku, "Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So Ivya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvsvu gvibv! 66 Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?" Bunu mirwk suto, "Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv." 67 Vbvrkunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdvw 68 minto, "Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvnngv!" 69 Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, "Nooka Galilian gv Jisunyi lvkobv rinu golaka." 70 Nw mirwk suto, "Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima," vla nw mvnwnv gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, 71 okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, "Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinu go." 72 Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwtko, "Ngo jvjv bv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!" 73 Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdvw Pitar gvlo aala minto. "Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwnv lokv no atubongv miring sidu!" 74 Vbvrkunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo milvla jvjv bv mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrut laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunv! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!" Vbvrkunamv, vjakgobv rokpv koktoku, 75 okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: "Rokpv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre." Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialbv mvngula kaptoku.

**27** Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwnv ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. 2 Bunu ninyia rvngja mlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku. 3 Judas koanv angv vdwlw Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwnv chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvvnv vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. 4 Nw minto, "Alvnnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!" Bunu mintoku, "Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!" 5 Judas lokdwnv nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrkunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. 6 Nyibu butvvnv vdvw lokdwnv nga naarapla mintoku, "Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpvkolw lwbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire." 7 Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lkvwnv nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwnv pwknv nyi gv kvdvw a rvnvnv nvtv okv hum kvdvw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. 8 Hvkv lkvwnv gv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv "Oyi rongo" vla mintoku. 9 Vbvrkunamv

nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjv bv rilin toku: "Bunu raaji lokdwnv chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgvnv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkunam morko nga, 10 okv morko nga pvchwnv pwknv nyi gv kvdvw a rvnvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv." 11 Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia "Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?" vla tvuto. Jisu mirwtko, "No minam hv kv." 12 Vbvrkita nw minto, Nyibu butvvnv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. 13 Vklvgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, "Nam so ogumvwnv gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?" 14 Vbvrkita Jisu gangoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialbv lamtoku. 15 Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwnv gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwnv ako dooto. 16 Ho gv dw lo mvnwnv gv chimbwnv kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. 17 Vklvgabv vdwlw nyitwnv ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvkato, "Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?" 18 Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrngbv chintoku. 19 Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: "Ho nyi alvnnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgabv siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lkvwnv achialbv hirukaya himpvnnv." 20 Nyibu Butvvnv vdvw okv nyigagaatv vdvw nyitwnv nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. 21 Vbvrkita Pilot nyitwnv nga tvkato, "So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?" "Barabasnyi" vla bunu mirwtko. 22 Pilot bunua tvkato, "Vbvrkunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?" Bunu mirwtko, "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 23 Vbvrkita Pilot tvkato, "Nw ogurimur go ripv?" Vbvrkunamv bunu gamtvayabv gokla minto: "Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!" 24 Vdwlw Pilot so ribwnv minbwnv tvbolo oguanungv kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwnv gv kaagialo lasok toku. 25 Nyitwnv lokv nyi mvnwnvngv mirwtko, "So nyi gv sinamv gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!" 26 Vbvrkunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. 27 Vbvrkunamv Pilot gv sipai vdvw Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwnvngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. 28

Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwnqching lwnqbo nvggo pilwk toku. 29 Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hkbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpto lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" 30 Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpto nga dvngto. 31 Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nga pikur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. 32 Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk suto, okv sipai vdww ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. 33 Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpto pakumku." 34 Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvvomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. 35 Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlnq likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. 36 Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. 37 Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdww Dvbv ngv" vla lvtokula, nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpto aolo timpv jitoku." 38 Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku. 39 Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdww Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpto ngv dumptv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: 40 "No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" 41 Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv nyigagaatv vdww ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: 42 "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! 43 Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvggo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" 44 Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. 45 Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobwngto. 46 Alu gv aom bajj nvnvlo Jisu achialvbw svqokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" 47 Hoka nyi mego daknv vdww tvpa gvrila minyato, "Nw Eljanyi gokdu!" 48 Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um

singda nyiktoko putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. 49 Vbvritola kvvbi vdww minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgovvre, kaaria laju!" 50 Jisu lvkodv achialvbw svqokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. 51 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvnqtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, 52 nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdww turkurla svngnya toku. 53 Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. 54 Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdww moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbw lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvrv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" 55 Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnnv, okv ridurnv vdww. 56 Bunu vdww, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. 57 Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. 58 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv miilin jitoku. 59 Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, 60 okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlnq lvnqtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlnq pwktv nvggo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. 61 Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. 62 Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnnv vdwwla Parisis vdww Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku 63 okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' 64 Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgabvolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla." 65 Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka." 66 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbw haatinklin dubv mvgvrikula kaachin dubv vlnqlo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

**28** Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.” (aiōn g165)

2 dlvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. 2 Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialbv hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. 3 Hv dooriak jv bv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. 4 Dakyanv sipai vdww bunu achialbv busu sungak laku jinjinpaparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. 5 Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. 6 Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. 7 Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka.” 8 Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv juktoku. 9 Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.” 11 Mvnga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvndv vdwa minpa jitoku. 12 Nyibu Butvndv vdww nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialbv jitola 13 okv minto, “Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. 14 Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdww chimapvndv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.” 15 Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdww morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdww vjaktodvbv dugola dupwng modu. 16 Lvbwlaksu vring gula akin vdww Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. 17 Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojtoku. 18 Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. 19 Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdww mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwlaksu mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, 20 okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrla

# Mark

**1** Si Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alnvv Yuningy ngv **2** Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: “Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Ngo ngoogy gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’ **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!’” **4** Vklvlgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwtko, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku.” **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, “Ngoogy kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku.” **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jbv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogy pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv.” **12** Vjakgovv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13** hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdvw aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonny patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alnvv Yuningy nga japkar toku. **15** “Alnvv alu v aadukukv,” nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alnvv Yuningy nga mvngjwng tvka!” **16** Jisu Galili gv svparsvlv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. **17** Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” **18** Vjakgovv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo

doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. **22** Nyi vdvw ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpnyato, ogvlvgabvbolu nw pvbv tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jbv tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgovv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, **24** “Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugu naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!” **25** Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!” **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkidin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku. **27** Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbw lamrwpnyia lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anv bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwa kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!” **28** Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwnv yuningy ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku. **29** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavnglala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko. **30** Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvvgv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. **32** Doonyi v poklwkrv kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdvw lvmmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvvpjito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgabvbolu bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvritola Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdvw vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, **37** okv vdwlolu bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.” **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngprung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampung vdwa soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgabvbolu ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvnv.” **39** Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdvgv Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. “No mvnggilo,”

nw minto, "No nga darwk dubv mvlare." 41 Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. "Ngo mvnggidu," nw mirwk toku. "Darwk tokuka!" 42 Vjakgovv nyi agv lvvma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. 43 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgovv vngmu toku 44 ninyia "Tvtvoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka," vla mingv rikula. "Vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka." 45 Vbvritola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdww nw gvlo aakumto.

**2** Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopkvv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. 2 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. 3 Vdwoo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. 4 Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintvbw bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwoo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. 5 Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun." 6 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdww doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, 7 "Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!" 8 Vjakpi govv Jisu chintoku ho vdwwv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? 9 Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, 'No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,' vmalu mindubai, 'Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv vngkarto'? 10 Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go." Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. 11 "Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!" 12 Vbvriirilo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, "Ngonu vdwlaka

svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvvnv!" 13 Jisu Galili svparslvv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar raptu. 14 Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvto." Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming vgtoku. 15 Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwwka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww tvbul adarlo dooto. 16 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisi nyi vdww, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, "Ogubv nw vkvvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?" 17 Jisu bunuam tvvpato okv mirwtko, "Nyi ngv yvbunudw chrvv nvngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa." 18 Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdww la okv Parisi vdww bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, "Si ogu vdww Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdww la okv Pharisii gv lvbwlaksu vdww yikla doogvre, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?" 19 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. 20 Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. 21 "Yvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lvknv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi tagkv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare. 22 Yvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." 23 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitta vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damv dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. 24 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdww Jisunyi minto, "Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdww jius Doonualu lo vbvriinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdul!" 25 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu Dabid vdwoo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano toku, 26 hoka nw vngtoku Pwknyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvrito vdwoo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv riirilo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnvny nvngv—vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwwka jita toku." 27 Okv Jisu minya toku, "Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv



alvnam lvgabv mvpvny; 28 Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

**3** Vbvrítola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. 2 Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgo v la minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla doyato. 3 Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." 4 Vbvrítola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri v malo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri v malo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvrítola bunu oguka minkuma. 5 Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvrítola vjakgobv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgabv bolo bunuv achialbv vlvngghapok bv gvnnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvríkunanmv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. 6 Vkvlgabv Parisi vdww Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. 7 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww Galili gv svparslv lo vngtoku, okv kairungnv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdww Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, 8 Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwnngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgabv bolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpató. 9 Nyitwng v achialbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vkvlgabv ho nyi vdww ninyia chapma dubv. 10 Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvmamv mvnwnngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. 11 Okv vdww alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknvnyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!" 12 Jisu alvmanv dow vdww nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. 13 Vbvríkunanmv Jisu yvnyai vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, 14 Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyai nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvny nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, 15 okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdww charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." 16 So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); 17 Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); 18 Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringriany 19 Okv Judas Iskeriot,

yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. 20 Vbvríkunanmv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww vdww doomato. 21 Vdwwlo ninyigv lvgabv nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgabv bolo nyi vdww minto, "Nw suru duku!" 22 Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwwgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwlvk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. 23 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklvkto okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: "Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv?" 24 Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. 25 Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. 26 Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwwloka hvngdwng mare, vbvríkubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku." 27 "Gwlvknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvva hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure." 28 "Ngo nonua jvjvby mindu, nyi vdwwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwnngv okv Pwknvnyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngnga nyudunv; 29 Vbvrítola yvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwwloka mvngnga nyumare, ogulvgabv bolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgabv bolo nyi twnggonv, "Nw gvlo darwkmamv dow v doodu" vnam lvgabv.) 31 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdww vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwtko. 32 Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdww okv noogv bormv vdww agum v bunu nam dinchipv." 33 Jisu mirwk suto, "Yv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yv bunula ngoogv boruv?" 34 Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwnngv nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdww! 35 Yvnbunudw Pwknvnyarnv gv mvnglvkvbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

**4** Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptó. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialbv twngtvto vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. 2 Nw bunua agvo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: 3 "Tvvtó! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. 4 Vdwwlo nw amw vdww rongolo chiak raptó kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdww aala okv hum dvtoku. 5 Kvgonv lvnngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgabv bolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. 6 Agar miami v rungrwngvbv harlvkku kaama laila vbvrinamv,

vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. 7 Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwkto, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. 8 Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwnghbv.” 9 Okv Jisu minya toku, “Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!” 10 Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvnyv nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbwbk jlavbvk vtoku. 11 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv Karv gv lvkwns nga nonua jiroku. Vbvritolata kvvbinyi vdww, ogumvwnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, 12 kvkvlvgavbolo, ‘Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijyka kaapa mare; okv tvvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre, vbvrijyka tvvchin mare. Vkvkvlvgavbolo bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrkw dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.” 13 Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, “Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvririkubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? 14 Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. 15 Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbw; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. 16 Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbw. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. 17 Vbvritolata bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwnwng mare kvkvlvgavbvdwlo adwkwaku v vmalo mvdwknvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku. 18 Kvgonv nyi v tvv hvdwnwnglo amw holwk nam jvbw rido. So vdww sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, 19 vbvritolata mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. (aiōn g165) 20 Vbvritolata kvgonv nyi v alvnyv kvdw lo amw paknam jvbw rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwnghbv.” 21 Jisu minbwnwngto, “Nyi akonv mvdururupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmama vmalo gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnyv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? 22 Ogugo vsvi pdvw hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. 23 Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!” 24 Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Alvbw tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinnvnyv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kiinnvnyv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvritolata humka kaiyanvgo rire. 25 Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi

v yvv ogugoka domapvdw kvkvglo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.” 26 Jisu minbwnwngto, “Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkto. 27 Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvriilo amw mvnwnwngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. 28 Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukhochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwnwng a kaapado. 29 Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. 30 “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?” Jisu tvvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwbk jidubv? 31 So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlw toku. 32 Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplw toku.” 33 Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo japjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. 34 Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mavv, vbvritolata vdwlo nw akinpdvw lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvwnwng nga bunua minbwbk jitoku. 35 Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai svparsvlyv takdv gonv durap linlaju.” 36 Vkvkvlvgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto. 37 Dvminmavv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkto, kvkvlvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. 38 Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?” 39 Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. 40 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?” 41 Vbvritolata bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdul!”

**5** Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlyv takdvlo, 2 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvnwngpwk lokv lvnwng. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnwng. 3 Okv nyibung bungpam

lo doonvgo yvka ninyia rvngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; 4 Vdwnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtoku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialbv gwlvkroncto yvka ninyia naatung nyumato. 5 Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto. 6 Nw mego aduto vdwo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lvbvng ngv kumpvla, 7 Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunילו! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!" ( 8 Nw svbv minto ogulvgabv Jisu mintoku, "Almanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!") 9 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwkto, "Ngoogv aminv '(Mob)' nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgo!" 10 Okv nw Jisunyi almanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkwvla koola minto. 11 Hoka kairungbv vrik riktung go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. 12 Vkvlgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, "Ngonua riktung alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." 13 Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv almanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktunglo aalwk toku. Riktung mvnvnngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparslv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparslv arwngbv holwk toku. 14 Vrik ka kaayanv vdvw joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnvnngv vnglinla kaatoku, 15 okv vdwo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu almanv dow atwng go gvktiv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vijikotoku okv vngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnvnng v busu nyatoku. 16 Almanv dow vdwg vlvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvndv okv vrik vdwg vlvkng bvka kaanv vdvw nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. 17 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. 18 Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi almanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" 19 Vbvrilita Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwo ripv kudw okv vdwo aya pvkudw ho noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." 20 Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdv hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnvnngv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku. 21 Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparslv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparslv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. 22 Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinv aalwkto, okv vdwo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkvnngo gilwk toku 23 Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialbv lvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvritola nw poyariku okv turreku!" 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rung v nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. 25 Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, 26 Doktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikv toku. Nw atugv morko mvnvnngnga mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmbavya riayaya toku. 27 Nw Jisu gv lvkngv a tvpato, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, 28 Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku." 29 Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. 30 Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mpunvnv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakytikarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, "Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?" 31 Ninyigv lvbvlaksu vdvw mirwkto, "No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvbvum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?" 32 Vbvrilita Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvbnvri rinvi vla. 33 Mvnga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwkto, okv ogumvnvnng nga jvjkvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. 34 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." 35 Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitamppingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujeko tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" 36 Bunu ogugo minpvdv Jisu tvvriamato, vbvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka." 37 Vbvrinamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato. 38 Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. 39 Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!" 40 Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw bunu mvnvnngnga agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbvlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. 41 Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbvncto okv ninyia minto, "Talita kouv," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" 42 Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka,

bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. 43 Vbvrítola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, “Ninyia dvnám ogugo jigvrila dvmuto.”

**6** Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw vngmingv gvto. 2 Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbw dooto; okv vdwló bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. “So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?” Bunu tvvkato. “Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwpanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw? 3 Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdvw soka dooma dunvri?” Okv vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. 4 Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo.” 5 Nw hoka lamrwpanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. 6 Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdvw mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvríkunamv Jisu hoka nampung dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. 7 Nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lkvobv goklwtko okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvrv jwkrw a jitoku 8 okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkav lo morko guka gvyoka. 9 Lvkiám gvlaka, vbvrítola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka.” 10 Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvbw aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwbv. 11 Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdvw nonua alvbw aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrv rwkjinam gubv rire!” 12 Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japji toku. 13 Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. 14 So mvnwng gv lkvwng nga vjak Herod Dvbw tvvpa toku, ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, “Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpanam kaatamdo.” 15 Kvgonv vbv minyato, “Nw Elija.” Kvvbigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlókvocho gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlók akonv jvbw kaanam go.” 16 Vdwló Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvrítola nw turkur pvkui!” 17 Herod nw atu v mingap gvrla Jonnyi

naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvtola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lkvwnglo, yvnyvi nw nywngbv mvvpdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. 18 Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvríma noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!” 19 Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvrítola Herod gv lkvwnglo nw miliin nyumato. 20 Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvngv okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvbw doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvnwng dvto. 21 Anyungnga Herodias alvrv dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdagvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrló. 22 Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dvbv ninyia minto, “No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre.” 23 Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, “Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!” 24 Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, “Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?” “Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv,” Anv ngv mirwtko. 25 Nyijar angv dvbw gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, “Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!” 26 Si dvbvnyi achialvbw mvngru motoku vbvrítola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdvw dookulo milv kunam lkvwngbv. 27 Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwkv tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwkw aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; 28 Vbvríkunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwkv toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwkv jitoku. 29 Vdwló Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. 30 Apostol vdvw aakum toku okv Jisunyi lkvobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. 31 Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngvng vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnám dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.” 32 Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpv gulo vngrap nyatoku. 33 Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv

nyi vdvw bunu bangga mvnwnng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. 34 Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwnng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvvn kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlggabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. 35 Vdwlo achialvvn dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. 36 Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvla dvsu dubv," 37 "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, "No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwnng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" 38 Vkvlggabv Jisu bunua tvuto, "Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. 39 Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwnngnga nvmwnng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. 40 Vkvlggabv nyi vdvw apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. 41 Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwnngnga ortoku. 42 Nyi mvnwnng v dvgudubv dvtoku. 43 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 44 Dvnn dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. 45 Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. 46 Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. 47 Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. 48 Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwtko; vkvlggabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, 49 vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgek toku. 50 Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngnw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" 51 Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lwbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, 52 ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dvmunam gv arwng gv jvjv nga bunu chimitato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv

kamchi madvto. 53 Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. 54 Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. 55 Vkvlggabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvpva pvkudw, bunu lvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvvn lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. 56 Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwlo, bangga vdwlo, vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkwrkla kooto mamavjeka lvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobvkv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

**7** Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. 2 Bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvduv kaapa toku, vbvrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. 3 (Parisis vdvw, Jius kvgonv vdvwkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; 4 vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu vkv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwnng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.) 5 Vkvlggabv Parisis vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi tvtkato, "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdvw ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?" 6 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Aijaya nonugv lvkwngbv nyikrv kaapv namv vdvwgo jvjv rungvpku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdvw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvjvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. 7 Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!' 8 "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakey pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." 9 Okv Jisu minbwnngto, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. 10 Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.' 11 Vbvritola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), 12 nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. 13 So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv

gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbnv nonu ridu.” 14 Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, “Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. 15 Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvyva dunv.” Tvvtv laka, hvbvrkunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. 16 Vbvrkunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvdbolo. 17 Vdwlw nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv minam sum minbvk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. 18 Jisu mintoku bunua, “Nonuno yv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama,” “Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvjvbnv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, 19 ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadv vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku.” (Svbnv mindula, Jisu minbvk jito dvnammv dvdv ngv aldvu dvdbv.) 20 Okv nw minbvwngla minto, “So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. 21 Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindv hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, 22 kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola 23 So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu.” 24 Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwnngmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. 25 Nyimvmvnga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanango, Jisunyi tvtpato okv vjakgovv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwtko. 26 Nyimvmvnga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvnngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwrkla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. 27 Vbvrivotla Jisu mirwksito, “Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbnv rima vmi gv dvnammv a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv.” 28 “Tamsarv,” Nw mirwksito, “iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvnbv Tebul lkwnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!” 29 Vkvlgabv ninyia Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!” 30 Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku. 31 Vbvrkunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparslvv nga vngpita, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. 32 Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv

minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwrkla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. 33 Vkvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwtko, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvriila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. 34 Vbvrkunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbnv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” So minamsi, “Tvvpva tokukv!” 35 Vjakgovv nyi angv tvvpva nyula toku, vkvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. 36 Vbvrkunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvrivotla nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. 37 Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvvtv. “Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwng nga ridapvnbv gubvri!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvvpva dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

**8** Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigv aadumsito. Vdwlw nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, 2 “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. 3 Ngo bunua dvnammv dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.” 4 Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrivotla nyi vdwsum chukrimooku arwng soka yvvlv dvnammv dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?” 5 “Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwnngv doopv?” Jisu tvvkato. “Vtwnngv takkanw go,” bunu mirwtko. 6 Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrkunamv nw vtwnngv kanw a naatoku, Pwknvnyarvnyv umbonyika hvto, vtwnngv nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv vbv rijito. 7 Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv kvv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. 8 Mvnwngngv dvtko okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api govv rito. Vbvrkunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku 10 okv vjakpi govv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpwbv akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. 11 Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwpanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvnyarv ngv ninyia yarlvknama. 12 Vbvrivotla Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsv lamrwpanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svknv

kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!" 13 Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku. 14 Lvbwlaксу vdww vtwnv dvgudvbw bvnvlgwk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwnv takin gomwnv bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwkto. 15 "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrwo, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdww gvla okv Herod gv vpap am." 16 Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwnv kvvbigoka kaakuma." 17 Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlgavb nw bunuam tvvkato, "Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnv gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbw pvchapvni ai? 18 Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri 19 vdwwllo ngo hejar angu nyi vdww lvgabv vtwnv tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwkto. 20 "Okv vdwwllo ngo hejar api nyi vdww lvgabv vtwnv takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvvkato, "Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvni?" "Kanw go," bunu mirwkto. 21 "Okv vjalklodvbw nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvvkato. 22 Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkknwkla kooto. 23 Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampung agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi kvkvng nyik a chorbakor kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" 24 Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdww kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardu." 25 Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi kvkvng nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvnwng nga kaabwk toku. 26 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampung arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvri la naam bv vngmu toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaксу vdww Kaisaria Pilippi nampung adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdww nga yvv vla mindu?" 28 Mego nv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkto; "Kvbbi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwwlok akonv noo kv." 29 "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." 30 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwo, "Ngoogv lkvwng nga yvnyika minpa mavka." 31 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaксу vdww tamsar raptu: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwwg, nyibu

butv vdwwg, okv Pvbv tamsarv vdww bunugv toa kunam govb rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." 32 Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlgavb Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamraptu. 33 Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaксу vdww, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto," nw minto "Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlok!" 34 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwnv nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaксу vdww ninyi gvlo goklwtko. "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvvpv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 35 Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbw ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. 36 No nyiamooku mvnwnv sum no gvbw mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! 37 Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. 38 Yvnyii hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwwllo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudv ninyia hinying ngurv riku."

**9** Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwwlloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dwdvlo." 2 Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbini kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, 3 Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. 4 Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaксу aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. 5 Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbw alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbw okv akonyi Elija gvbw." 6 Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. 7 Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!" 8 Bunu baapu alvbw kaitkarto vbvritola yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. 9 Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvnyika minpa mavka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dwdvlo." 10 Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam'

si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvnngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjvklvbv aachoreku ogumvnwng nga albv ripv reku. Vbvirtoala Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialbv hinchng reku okv toanam govv rireku?" 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdvw Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvkwng nga minam jvbw ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lwbwlaksu kvgoni vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyvm dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobjv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar albv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwko. 16 Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwko, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvvnv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkdw, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa darwkmavn dow charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvirtoala bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobjv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobjv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwko!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwko. Vjagobjv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, kvvlvgabv nw kvdvw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvvnv?" Abu v mirwko, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmavn dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvnwng a riladu nyi v yv mvngjwng pdvw." 24 Abu v vjagobjv kapkok linto, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvirtoala mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, kvvlvgabv nw alvmanv dow gamkito. "Rungji okv gangkakv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvirtoala Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dow a

charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwko, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv kvk nvnnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvvnika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 kvvlvgabv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvirtoala bunu tvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdvw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaam lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvvnv?" 34 Vbvirtoala bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvjbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwko, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw vngcho nvvp mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvirikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw so vmi vdvw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvirtoala ngam so jilwkbv angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw mavvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rinngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsua mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvkvku. 41 Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pvktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Kvvlvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdvw chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum



v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 47 Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrla uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 48 Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. 49 “Mvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. 50 “Alu v alvngvo; vbvritola ho gv tinav v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mnyure?” “Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka.”

**10** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. 2 Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvkato, “Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopnvre?” 3 Jisu mirwk siyingla tvkato, “Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvi?” 4 Bunugv mirwknamv, “Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvtola vngmulaka hvvp.” 5 Jisu bunuam minto, “Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgabvolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. 6 Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, ‘Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,’ darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. 7 ‘Okv vkvlvgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, 8 okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.’ Vkvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku. 9 Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mavvka.” 10 Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudv, lvbwlaksu vdvw so gv lkvwng nga Jisunyi tvkato. 11 Nw bunuam minto, “Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. 12 Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrvk manv.” 13 Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aavgto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdvw nyi vdwa yamtumto. 14 Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mavv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. 15 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare.” 16 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-

akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwki toku. 17 Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvkato, “Alvkv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdvw?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Jisu ninyia tvkato, “No ngam ogubv alvngvo vla mindunv?” “Yvvka alvngvo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. 19 No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: ‘Gwngrv gwmbavvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mavvka; dvcho mavvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mavvka; dvkup mavvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.’” 20 “Tamsarnv,” nyi angv minto, “Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvla ripvkunv.” 21 Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, “No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka.” 22 Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgabvolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. 23 Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, “Nyitvny nyi vdvgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!” 24 Lvbwlaksu vdvw ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, “Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! 25 Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsu ungo lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv.” 26 Hokaku lvbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jin?” 27 Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwtko, “So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv rinyu dunv.” 28 Vbvriamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvduvnv.” 29 “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, 30 sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnngo lvvya naango, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvvgobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvvgobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.” 32 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu

lvbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyal vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; jitu. “Mvngpu laka!” Bunu mintu. “Gudunglak nam adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdvw busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. 33 “Tvvyato,” Nw bunua mintu “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvny vdvgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, 34 Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbialkre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loun mvnga turkur reku.” 35 Vbvrikinamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu mintu, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.” 36 Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?” 37 Bunu mirwtko, “Vdwlw no noogv yunglit rungny Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.” 38 Jisu bunua mintu, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?” 39 Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonu rilare.” Jisu bunua mintu, “Rinam gvby nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. 40 Vbvrilita ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yvv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvgyv lvgabv mvpvjila vvpvny nw jire.” 41 Vdwlw lvbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. 42 Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwnngva lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkto okv mintu, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdvgv dvbv by ridunv bunu vdvw bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvny vdvw achialbv tojupkunam doodu. 43 Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpy mvngdulo, nw mvnwnng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; 44 Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwnng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. 45 Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigyv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.” 46 Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigyv lvbwlaksu vdwala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngriilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. 47 Vdwlw nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrpto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!” 48 Achialvny nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibkv vla mintu. Vbvrilita nw gamtvayabv gokto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!” 49 Jisu daktungto okv mintu, “Ninyia goklwkto.” Vkvlvgabv bunu nyikchingny nyi um goklwk

jitoku. “Mvngpu laka!” Bunu mintu. “Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu.” 50 Vkvlvgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pogin pokrpto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. 51 “No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?” Jisu nyi um tvuto. “Tamsarnv,” Nyikchingny nyi v mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngdo.” 52 “Vngnyika,” Jisu ninyia mintu, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvby mvpvku.” Vjakgovv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

**11** Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigyv lvbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto 2 Svkvnyv gaam milwtko: “Nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpva lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. 3 Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka.” 4 Vkvlvgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, 5 nyi mego hoka dakny vdvw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?” 6 Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvby mirwtko, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku. 7 Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. 8 Nyi mvnwnngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. 9 Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! 10 Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvby Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!” 11 Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwnng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrilita alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. 12 Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngriilo, Jisu kano toku. 13 Nw adu by koksitkokrik singny go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, vkvlvgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrilita vdwlw nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. 14 Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singny nga mintoku, “Yvva lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!” Okv ninyigyv lvbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpato. (aiōn g165) 15 Vdwlw bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyokny okv rvny mvnwnngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkolkwpik ngv tvbul okv taakw pyokny dooging

okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku, 16 Okv nw yvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. 17 Vbvrkunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv 'Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.' Vbvrিতো um dvchochonv vdwggbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!" 18 So sum nyibu butvnnv vdvv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvv tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgabolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku. 19 Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvv pamtv nga vngyu toku. 20 Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. 21 Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, "Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!" 22 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. 23 Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvritola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. 24 Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredv okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. 25 Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku. 26 No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare." 27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnnv vdvv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvv, okv nyiga vdvv ninyigvlo aato 28 okv nw ha tvvkatu, "No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yv nam so rilannv nga jipvnnv?" 29 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv aapvnnv: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?" 31 Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: "Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, 'Ogulvgabv, vbvrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?' 32 Vbvrিতো ngonu 'Nyi lokv vla minbolo...'" (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgabolo nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) 33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, "Ngonu chimado." Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngooka

nonua minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdw sum ridunvdw."

**12** Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: "Kvvlv nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrvira nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwktn tinam vdvv pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrkunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdvv ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdvbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikkunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrkunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto 'Ngo jvjvbbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.' 7 Vbvrিতো rwktin vdvv bunugv arwnglo raamisito, 'So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbbv rireku!' 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.'" 9 "Vbvrিকubolo, rongo atu v ogu riekudw?" Jisu Tvvkato. "Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri? 'Naam mvnnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlvng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito. 11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!'" 12 Jius rigvnnv vdvv Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgabolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. 13 Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrla naatung dubv vla. 14 Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv a mindunv, nyi vdvv ogugo mvngdu ho lkvwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvritola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?" 15 Vbvrিতো Jisu bunugv gvngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, "Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv

gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv.” 16 Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyuknu vla okv aminv?” Bunu mirwko “Dvbvyachok gv.” 17 Vklvgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.” Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. 18 Vbrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. 19 “Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvpv jito: ‘Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka.’ 20 Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 21 Vbrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdbv ritoku, 22 okv vbrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. 23 Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdvlo sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rerekudv?” 24 Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgabvbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrv nga chima namv. 25 Vdwlo sinv vdvv turkur rikudv, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. 26 Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, ‘Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,’ 27 Pwknvyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!” Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!” 28 Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vklvgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: “Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?” 29 Jisu mirwko, “Gamlo yachoknv sinv ‘Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. 30 Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwllwk mvnwnglo.’ 31 Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, ‘No kvvbini haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.’ So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama.” 32 Pvbv tamsarnv

Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvkv nvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. 33 Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwllwk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbini haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvgap mvnggapa rise gorung.” 34 Jisu kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vklvgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.” So kochingbv yvva Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. 35 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvv Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdv? 36 Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpva lvkwnglo domuma dvdlv ngoogv lakkiklo dootoka.’ 37 Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vklvgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?” Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. 38 Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvv jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtoala vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, 39 Yvv jius kumkunaam vdvw alvkv dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. 40 Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvminu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kindu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!” 41 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvkv nyi vdvv achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; 42 vbrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvtu. 43 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwkla bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. 44 Kvvbbi vdvv bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwtkar jito.”

**13** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlvng okv naam go!” 2 Jisu mirwko, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdvwsum? Vlvng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku.” 3 Jisu

ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gongvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. 4 Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwnng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv.” 5 Jisu bunua minto, “Yvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. 6 Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gakka minsure, aagvrila minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu!’ okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. 7 Okv vdwlw nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. 8 Diringmooku mvnwnngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdvw mvmsureku. Mooku mvnwnnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbw rire.” 9 “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlw mvrir riku; Ngoogv lkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvndv vdwlw okv kvvbi vdwgvgv kaagialo dakmure. 10 Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnnglo japcho jirungre. 11 Okv vdwlw nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdvw mabvka; vdwlw mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdvw nonu gvngvma; v vdvw Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. 12 Nyiga vdvw bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdvwka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdvbw rire. Kuu vdvwka bunugv anvabu vdwkaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvksure. 13 Nyi mvnwnngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. 14 “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. 15 Yvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. 16 Yvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. 17 Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdvw kuu gvdunv okv anv vdvw yvv anga ajingv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialvbv alvmanv govv rire! 18 Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka! 19 Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgvgv hingkw kunam um svnga si achialvbv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdvbw kokwloka kvvngvo lvko ridv kumare. 20 Vbvritola Ahtu ho alua

loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgvgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvvnv. 21 “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gongv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. 22 Mvvnvrnv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrnv nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. 23 Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvwnng nga mincho jipvkunv.” 24 “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu kwa loung kumare, 25 takar vdvw nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvngv gwlvk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. 26 Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklwk riku, jwkrw kairungv okv yunglit nvngovv rila doomwk lo aareku. 27 Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyingv api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gongv lokv dootar gongv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv damam nyi vdwa makum more. 28 “Koksitkokrik singv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlw so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dvrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinu. 29 Ho apiabv, vdwlw nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. 30 Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwnng vdwlw si rire vjakgv nyi singv mvnwnng vdwsu sima dwbv. 31 Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwlwoka ngemare. 32 “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlw aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdvwka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chinu. 33 Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlw dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima. 34 So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvgv akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. 35 Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgvbolo nonuno chimado vdwlw naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. 36 Nw dminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. 37 Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwnng ha: Hima silaka!”

**14** Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmbav vtwnng dvnam pumja alu vdwgvgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdvw la Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakaryato. 2 Bunu minto, “Nyi vdvw yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.” 3 Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvmva kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvga ako daaching

pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpto lo piakto. 4 Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. "Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? 5 Sum lwnngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jija bolo alvnamv!" Okv bunu nyimvmvnga nga achialvbmv darminto. 6 Vbvrilita Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungngvgo rijipv. 7 Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdwa dw lo mvngridv, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvrilita nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. 8 Nw ogugo rila pvdv nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. 9 Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbmv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwnvng so jappo redw, ninyigv rinamsu, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv govb ribwngre." 10 Vbvrilikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwngvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkudubv vla vngtoku. 11 Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vklvgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkudubv alvnv dw makarto. 12 Vpav lwmkabv vtwng dvdv pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarakuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwa ninyia tvvkato, "Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dvmn nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?" 13 Vbvrilikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: "Banggu alo a aika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngwrksire. Ninyia vngming gvla 14 ninyia naam arwng aaming gvla, okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwa vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?' 15 Vbvrilikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdmv ridumla pvnvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvwnvng nga mvvripv nama paare." 16 Lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggrapa, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunamv aingbv ogumvwnvng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvvripv toku. 17 Vdwlo arium tokudv, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. 18 Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu." 19 Lwbwlaksu vdwa mvngru toku okv ninyia tvka raptokv akonv kochingbv akonv, "Jvjvbmv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?" 20 Jisu mirwktokv, "Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo

ninyigv vtwng nga nwbok minggvnv. 21 Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvrilita nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru govb rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvny ninyia bvnglin manv guilo." 22 Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwktokv, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv," 23 Vbvrilikunamv nw kooba a naata toku Pwknvnyarnvny umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwnvngv tvngbam toku. 24 Jisu minto, "Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwnvngv gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvnyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvnvnam hv. 25 Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknvnyarnv gv Karv lo sum anv bv tvngma dvdvlo." 26 Vbvrilikunamv bunu mirimipak go minto kula okv Olib moodv bv vnglin nyatoku. 27 Jisu bunuam minto, "Nonu mvnwnvngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvnyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwnvng hv kiyak karriku. 28 Vbvrilita ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare." 29 Pitar mirwktokv, "Mvnwnvngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!" 30 Jisu Pitarny minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnvi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvnv vla lvom go minre." 31 Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwktokv, "Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vbv mimare!" Okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu mvnwnvng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku. 32 Bunu Getsemame vnam mooku lo aalwktokv, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato." 33 Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonny lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbmv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, 34 okv nw bunuam minto, "Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbmv kaijajvla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato." 35 Jisu achuk govb adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. 36 Nw kumto "Abua" "Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvwnvng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjyka ngoogv mvngnam bvma, vbvrilita noogv mvngnam bvka." 37 Vbvrilikunamv nw linkurto okv lwbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarny minto, "Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?" 38 Okv nw bunua minto, "Hula doobvngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo giludubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbvrilita adwn hv nyakriadu." 39 Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwnvngto. 40 Vbvrilikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv

kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw. 41 Nw vdwlw lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvbw yupdvla okv doomin nyadaui? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw v aadukunv! 42 Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!" 43 Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvduv vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto. 44 Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvnyv mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvla." 45 Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninyia moopupto. 46 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialbv gakbwng toku. 47 Vbvitola hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. 48 Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rin v aingbv?" 49 Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvitola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre." 50 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku. 51 Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvto, 52 vbvitola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. 53 Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvvn vdww, nyiga vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww doopam nyato. 54 Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakriarv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. 55 Nyibu butv vdww okv dookumv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvitola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. 56 Achialvvn mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvitola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. 57 Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwtko: 58 "Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" 59 Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. 60 Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama

lare?" 61 Vbvitola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnarnjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" 62 "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwtko "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv labkiko doodubv okv nyidomooku tolokv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" 63 Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvbvi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dинchi kuma! 64 Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwkto: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. 65 Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak ripto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwkto. "Minjwk kaato yvvlav nam nwkbu hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakriarv vdww ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku. 66 Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlolv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbw pvrlo doodvto. 67 Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv ringvo ai." 68 Vbvitola nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvchinma," nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. 69 Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" 70 Vbvitola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdww Pitarnyi gungnying milwtko, "No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgabvolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv." 71 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo atubongv jvjvbv ho miliv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbv minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrir laka! Nonu yvnyv mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" 72 Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

**15** Arukamchi bv nyibu butvvn vdww, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvtkola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. 2 Pilot ninyia tvuto, "No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvri?" Jisu mirwtko "No gv minam v mabv." 3 Nyibu butvvn vdww Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwtko, 4 vkvlgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvdidvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdwwgo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkduv!" 5 Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku. 6 Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv

Pilot gvlo vknv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam  
 nyi vdwlokv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv  
 limu dukubv. 7 Vbviriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas  
 vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk  
 arwnglo dooto. 8 Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw  
 okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. 9  
 Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga  
 nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" 10  
 Bunugv tanyum gynam lokv nyibu butv vdwv Jisunyi  
 ninyi gvlo laktwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto. 11  
 Vbviritola nyibu butv vdwv nyitwng nga bunugv  
 lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi  
 mintokv vla miarto. 12 Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv  
 tvvkato, "Vbrikunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv,  
 vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?" 13  
 Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!" 14  
 Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbviritola ogunv rimur gula nw  
 ripvrv?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo  
 takki toka." 15 Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto,  
 vkvlgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin  
 jitoku. Vbrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku,  
 okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk  
 toku. 16 Sipai vdwv bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila  
 Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrlo vnggvtoku.  
 17 Bunu lvgching lvgbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv  
 Jisunyi pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto,  
 okv um ninyigv dumbo lo pilwkto. 18 Vbrikunamv  
 bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv turbwng  
 laka!" 19 Bunu ninyigv dumbo nga daadwng lokv  
 dvgto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lwbwng  
 ngv kumpvto, okv guplwkto. 20 Vdwlo bunu ninyia  
 rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv  
 lvgching lvgbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv  
 ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwtoktu. Vbrikunamv  
 bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. 21  
 Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vnggrwk  
 suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia  
 sipai vdwv Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato.  
 (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus  
 gv abuv.) 22 Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo  
 aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." 23  
 Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvvn mvvomvchinam  
 miir vnam, vkv jitv tvvto, vbviritola Jisu um tvngmato.  
 24 Vbrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku  
 okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji  
 arip ha yv paaridw vla kaakanvbw vlwng lika suto. 25  
 Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta  
 kiya baji bv ritoku. 26 Ninyia gungnying lvgvrvnv nga  
 "Jius vdwgv Dvbv" vla lvtkola kaapadubv timpvto. 27  
 Bunu dvrtnaaritv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi  
 lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [ 28

Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu  
 "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv]" 29 Lamtv  
 lokv vngpiknv nyi vdwv dumbo ngv dumpy panyula  
 riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiovb svbv minto, "Ah ha! No  
 Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvrala alu loum lo mvrung  
 tvdukui! 30 Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv  
 mvtursito kuka!" 31 Vbvdvdbv nyibu butv vdwv  
 okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu  
 mimisito, "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbviritola nw atu  
 hv ringsu-nyuma!" 32 Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv  
 Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia  
 mvngjwng rikunv!" Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi  
 anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto. 33 Vdwlo alu lopo  
 tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom  
 gubv doobwngto. 34 Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv  
 rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So  
 vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv  
 no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" 35 Nyi mego  
 hoka doonv vdwv ninyigv minam tvgvrala minto,  
 "Tvtoka nw Elijanyi gokdu!" 36 Bunugv lokv akonv  
 riolwkto tachak pupam go bvnkla, um kungsoknv  
 opolo nwkbocto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto.  
 Vbviritola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala  
 tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika  
 Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!" 37 Gamtv  
 rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku. 38 Pwknvyarnv gv  
 naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik  
 nvvn ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv  
 takpinsito. 39 Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo  
 daktola, Jisu ougaingbv sipdvw um vdwlo kaatodw nw  
 svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo  
 gurung!" 40 Hoka nyimvmvnga vkv mego, adu lokv  
 kaatinla daktu. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya  
 Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. 41 Bunu  
 Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvvn ngv okv ninyia  
 ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo  
 vngming gvvn nyimvmvnga vkvsin awgo rito. 42 Arium  
 dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk  
 todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnv nyi gubv rito,  
 nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo.  
 Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi  
 Jius Doonualu ham lochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep  
 mvngvrla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga  
 kooto. 44 Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv  
 lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo  
 sirokuri vla tvvkato. 45 Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro  
 kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla  
 minto. 46 Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga  
 naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung  
 arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvgntak golo  
 dulwknam go. Vbv mvgvrala nw agi a vlwng pwkvtv



rungnvgo ngortum to. 47 Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

**16** Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. 2 Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. 3 Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yvkvudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgv.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. 5 Vkvlgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. 6 Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. 7 Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwm, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’” 8 Vkvlgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [

**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. 10 Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. 11 Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjv bv mvngma nyato. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlw bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngrilo. 13 Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato. 14 Ataranya bvku, Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. 15 Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka. 16 Yv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. 17 Mvngjwngnv vdvgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvrvnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv

gaam japlare; 18 Bunu tabw vdwa naarapjeka vmlalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvmanv poyariku.” 19 Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. 20 Lwbwlaksu vdvw vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv jvjv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

# Luk

**1** Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkudub awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvnvnkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua miniji kunama bunu lvtoktu. **3** Okv vkvlvgabv, ngonugv chinpanv nga, ogulvgabvobo so minam gaam mvnwnng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwnngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirviy dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgabvobo nonua minjinam ho gv jvjv mvnwnngnga albv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvbw bv rila singlaro hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elizabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo albv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga albv mvnggapla rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgabvobo Elizabet akoka bvnngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vklvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkwmya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvrtila nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvpva pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elizabet nam kuunyilo ako bvnngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninyia bvnnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi govb rire. Nw opo tvnngung mare. Ninyia bvnnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadam sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvprivv jidukubv mvreku." **18** Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka onnggu roku." **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, "Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo

daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvny nyuning nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvny. **20** Vbvrtila ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjvbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjvbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku." **21** Vbvrtila nyi vdwv Jakariani kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23** Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elizabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto "Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!" **26** Elizabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnvi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv miniji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbw Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, "Mvngpuy nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjido!" **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, "Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvvre okv nyilo govb bvnngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbw govb mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbw govb rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!" (aiōn g165) **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, "Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrtila namv si oguaingbv rinyure?" **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, "Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vklvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogv amiasa Elizabetnyi mvngka tvny. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvrtila nw achialbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gv laku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Vklvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama." **38** Meri minto, "Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka." Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku. **39** Vbvrtilo

sopikda Meri baapubv mvngemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. 40 Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarkw sitoku. 41 Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarkw sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto 42 okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwnng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvnngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnngo! 43 Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? 44 Noogv alvpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. 45 Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjvbw ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!" 46 Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do; 47 ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, 48 nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwnng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, 49 ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; 50 yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu. 51 Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungnam mvnwnngna mvyakriyak toku. 52 Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. 53 Nw kanonv vdwa alnvv dnam lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak arobv vngmu toku. 54 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku. 55 Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwnngna dvbvshintambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" (aitōn g165)

56 Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. 57 Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvnngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnnglin toku. 58 Ninyigv namrkw ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvnngo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwnngnv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. 59 Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. 60 Vbvritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv." 61 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvritola ho aminv nonugvlo kvvnv amin doringnv kaama!" 62 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. 63 Jakaria lkvvnv atakgo kooto okv lvtoktu, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwnngnv lamdokpanya toku! 64 Vbvrire hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam miliin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. 65 Namrkw ajin mvnwnngnv lvkobv busu nyatoku,

okv svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku mvnwnnglo dupwng toku. 66 Hum tvvpanv vdwv ho lkvwng nga mvnngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv rijii nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, kvklvgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. 67 Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto: 68 "Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. 69 Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. 70 Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwkv vdwb gvlokv (aitōn g165) 71 nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlvk lokv ngaka. 72 Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkvb milvnam a mvngpa reku. 73 Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrv go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv, 75 Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvjv kunam lvgabv." 76 "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwkv. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire, 77 ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. 78 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyakv. Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire 79 okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwnng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." 80 Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvtu, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

**2** Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwnng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdvubv kanam go namlin to. 2 Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrp tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. 3 Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwnngnv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdvukubv vngnya toku. 4 Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbv Dabidnyi bvnngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. 5 Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvgapv dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, 6 okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnnglin dw v aatoku. 7 Nw bvnngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvriila svv dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. 8 Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. 9 Ahtu gv nyidogindung go

bunu gvlo daklwtko, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialv bv busu nyatoku, 10 vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, "Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvny yuning nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwnngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. 11 Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! 12 Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvny dokv lo doodubv kaapare." 13 Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdwv achialv bv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: 14 "Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvsvkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rin vdwlo doolwk laka!" 15 Vdwlo nyidogindung vdwv bunu gvlok vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdwv raamisito, "Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsum kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju." 16 Vklvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. 17 Svlar kaayanv vdwv ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lkwng nga nyidogindung vdwv ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. 18 Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvvpanv mvnwnngv lamdokpanya toku. 19 So ogumvwnng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. 20 Svlar kaayanv vdwv bunu ogugo tvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbv si ritoku. 21 Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. 22 Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkajokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, 23 Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvpvdu: "Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv." 24 Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. 25 Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvngv, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto 26 okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. 27 Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, 28 Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrla

Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: 29 "Vjak, Ahtu, no vpvvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. 30 Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, 31 noogv nyi mvnwnng gv kaagia lo mvvprivv jiku nama: 32 Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa lounng bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga." 33 Ninyigv lkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. 34 Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, "So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyngre. 35 Okv vbvrla kaatamre bunugv mvngsilva mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire." 36 Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. 38 Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvnbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lkwng nga mintoku. 39 Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. 40 Vmi hv okv gwllwk nvogbv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvogbv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto. 41 Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dvmin pumja lvgabv. 42 Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. 43 Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; 44 bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vklvlgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. 45 Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. 46 Alu loum nvvnlv bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvkala doodubv kaapa toku. 47 Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvny vdwv mvngngakpanya toku. 48 Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialv bv mvngdwkla

nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka." 49 Nw bunua mirwtko, "Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?" 50 Vbvrítola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lkvobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvrinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vpvv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinpanv rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlola nyi vdwgvló lkvobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

**3** Dvbyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regnvvbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regnvvbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regnvvbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggato japjito, "Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku." 4 So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvpvnam aingbv: "Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: 'Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haapak mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodv dicing ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!" 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. "Tabw nonu!" nw bunua minto. "Yvvia nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvnv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlvng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnn svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv." 10 Nyi vdvv ninyia tvvkato, "Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?" 11 Nw mirwtko, "Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgyvrunglaka." 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdv?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdv?" Nw bunua minto, "Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgvló

mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lkvunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvrítola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lkvobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvto doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwllwk reku; vbvrítola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvló japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvrítola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvríkanamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwtokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwtko. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tololv ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lkvobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdvv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin

Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, 34 Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, 35 Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, 36 Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, 37 Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, 38 Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

**4** Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, 2 Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbnv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. 3 Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlvng sum mingvrila vtwnng gobv rimutvka." 4 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nyi si vtwnng lokv mwng turla madunv.'" 5 Vbvrikiranamv Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. 6 "Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire," Uyudvbnv ngv ninyia minpa toku. "So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. 7 Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbnv rire." 8 Jisu mirwksito, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!'" 9 Vbvrinamv Uyudvbnv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmutu, okv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. 10 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbnv nam kaayare,' 11 Si mindvdu, 'Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpv nga vlvnglo tupmu madubv.'" 12 Vbvrilita Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.'" 13 Vdwlo Uyudvbnv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. 14 Vbvrikiranamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvgv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 15 Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar

toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku. 16 Vbvrikiranamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrpto 17 okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvpkv nama kaapa toku, 18 "Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa toponam gv gaam a jappo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. 19 Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw." 20 Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. 21 Nw bunua svbv minto, "Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvbnv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama." 22 Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbnv mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvnyato. Bunu minto, "Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?" 23 Nw bunuam minto, "Ngo jvjvbnv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, 'Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.' Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. 24 Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv," Jisu mindvto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbnv naarwk suma. 25 "Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo mviv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooke manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbnv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. 26 Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvrilita Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungv angv lomwng. 27 Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbnv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvvka poyamato, vbvrilita Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku." 28 Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. 29 Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, 30 vbvrilita nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbnv vngsu toku. 31 Vbvrikiranamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. 32 Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpnya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. 33 Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv

rungbv svgek goklinto, 34 “Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!” 35 Jisu dow a orto jitoku, “Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!” uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvvila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. 36 Nyi mvnwngngv kaagak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, “Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!” 37 Okv Jisu gv lkvwnglo so yuning ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. 38 Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbm tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvgv nga Jisunyi minjitoku. 39 Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjagobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 40 Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yv bunu ajin doopv kudw yv bunu nvngwngv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 41 Uyuvram vdvw segokto “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!” vbmviyng dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. 42 Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdvw ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. 43 Vbvrilita nw bunua minto, “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japji rungduvb ripv, vkvlgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv.” 44 Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlw japgo jitoku.

**5** Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparsvlv adarlo daktu ho nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. 2 Nw svparsvlv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdvw ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. 3 Jisu svpw akonvilo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwk tkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tva okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. 4 Vdwlw nw raanam a raanya tkudw, nw Saimonny minto, “Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwkto, okv no la noogv ajin vdvw ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwtko.” 5 “Tamsarnv,” Saimon minto, “Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvrilita no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre.” 6 Bunu

vsap vdwa orlwtko okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. 7 Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labvkv vla goklwtko. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdvw isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. 8 Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpv lkvwnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tkula okv minto, “Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!” 9 Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rin v kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvbm ngui naakunama kaagak nyatoku. 10 Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaagak toku. Jisu Saimonny minto, “Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku.” 11 Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngmingv gvtoku. 12 Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvmva nvgo dooto. Vdwlw nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrla okv Jisunyi kodwkkwrla kooto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!” 13 Jisu ninyigv laakv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. “Ngo vbv mvngtung dunv,” nw mirwtko. “Darwk tokukv!” Vjagobv lvmva ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. 14 Jisu nyi hum minggaptu “Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrla nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv.” 15 Vbvrilita Jisu gv lkvwnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvrtu okv bunugv lvmva vdwlwkv pooya dukubv aato. 16 Vbvrilita nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. 17 Alu golo vdwlw Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwkto lvmva nvnga mvpu dubv. 18 Nyi mego digwngv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. 19 Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tva soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. 20 Vdwlw Jisu bunugv vkvngvo achialvbm mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, “Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv.” 21 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisis vdvw bunu atu v minrap nyato, “Yvvlv so nyi si svkvngvo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!” 22 Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu svkvngvo mvngdunv? 23 So si minpubv minse gure,

'Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,' v malo miya svngure 'Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?' 24 Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv." Vkvlgabv nw digwngv nyi um minto, "Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!" 25 Vjakgovv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. 26 Bunu mvnwngv ngv achialvkv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvkv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto "Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!" 27 So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak," 28 Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvpvtoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. 30 Parisi nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lwbwaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, "Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?" vla bunu tvuto. 31 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Yvny nyi hv chrvv nvnngv doktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvnbunudw lvvma dunv. 32 Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvbv." 33 Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, "Jon gv lwbwaksu vdvw yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisi vdwgvlv lwbwaksu vdwwkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwaksu vdvw dvki okv twngki nyadu." 34 Jisu mirwko, "No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwlaka vbvriung mare! 35 vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku." 36 Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: "Yvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwkvnv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. 37 Yvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. 38 Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! 39 Okv yvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvnv. Nw mindu, 'anggor ala aku v alvyadu.'"

**6** Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw aam amring nga puik gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvto. 2 Parisi nyi mego tvvkato, "Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwko, "Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdvw kano tukudw? 4 Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv." 5 Okv Jisu minyala minto, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv." 6 Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo. 7 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisi nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkudv rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualu mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. 8 Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, "Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato." Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. 9 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre v malo um ngoomu dubvre?" 10 Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, "Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrapto." Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku. 11 Bunu achialvkv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. 12 Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. 13 Vdwo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: 14 Saimon (Yvny nyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, 15 Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvny nyi Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), 16 Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv govb rikunv. 17 Vdwo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvkv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. 18 Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvvdv bunua alvmanv dow vdvw mvdwkmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. 19 Nyi mvnwngv ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo



jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. 20 Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, "Heemanv vdww nonu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" 21 "Vjakgv kanonv vdww nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvi more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" 22 "Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! 23 mvngpu laka vdwo hv vdww rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdvbw nyijwk vdwwa rito." 24 "Vbvritola vjak yv nyitv dunv nonu vdwo mvngdww rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!" 25 "Vjakgv kitvdvlnv nonu vdwo mvngdww rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyorminnv vdww nonu vdwo mvngdww reku; nonu mvngdww reku okv kapreku! 26 "Vdwo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdww hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwka vbvdvdvbw mvnvrurv nyijwk vdwwa rito. 27 "Vbvritola nga tvnvdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, 28 nonua beernv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rinvdwgvlvgabv kumto laka. 29 Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. 30 Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. 31 Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw. 32 "Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka bunua paknv nga pakrwsidu! 33 Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinvdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka um risugvrila! 34 Okv nonuno yv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka rimurnv vdwo jinama paakor rungrelu mvngla narrwk dunv! 35 Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nngo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvritola nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinvdwa okv alvmanv haka ayadu. 36 Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayanvbv rilaka. 37 "Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. 38 Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam

jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwo bvngla dvdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre." 39 Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: "Nyikchingnv akonv vdwo loka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggvbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. 40 Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. 41 "No atubogv nyikgv nyikrv nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrv nga kaadunv? 42 No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrv nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrv nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrv nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrikubolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrv nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. 43 "Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagapolonv singnv ngv vdwo loka alvnv asi svvma dunv. 44 Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chidunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. 45 Alvnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo. 46 "Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrla, nonu nga ogubv 'Ahtu, Ahtu,' vla gokdunv? 47 Yv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yv aingbv ridunv. 48 Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlvng aolo achialvbv ungrung rungvlwla okv mvnvdw aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvngto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. 49 Vbvritola yv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv kvv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvnabv; vdwo isi hv tvlvv tvkudw ho naam ha tvvngto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!"

**7** Vdwo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. 2 Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngvbv ritoku. 3 Nyigam angv vdwo Jisu gv lkvng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga kvv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. 4 Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. 5 Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go

mvjito.” 6 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlw nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, “Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbvmaaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvny nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, ‘Vngto’ vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga ‘So aato’ vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo hv um ridu.” 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrkw dvla ninyia vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwlwoka svkvny mvngjiwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!” 10 Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbu chrvv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv reming gvto. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvby ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto “Kapma bvka.” 14 Vbvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, “Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!” 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. “Kairunvny nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!” bunu minto “Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!” 17 Jisu gv lkvwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv ogumvwnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, “No rungri Jon gv aainvkv vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?” 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, “Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvny ninyigv aainvkv vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore.” 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiaayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwko, “Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmanv lvvmanv vdwa darwk

mopvku, rungjin vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlw japi duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuy yvvdw ngoogv lkvwng nga mvngngum madunv!” 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japi raptoku Jon gv lkvwng nga: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvny? Nvmwng anv hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonunu vnglin pvny? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvny nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkav vdwlw paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvny? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvby kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.’ 28 Ngo nonua mindu,” Jisu mindvto, “Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvny nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv.” 29 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. 30 Vbvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvby tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa toku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, “Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv ridu. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumoto, vbvritola nonuno harkv pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!’ 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!’ vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, ‘Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!’ 35 Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvnggrwk dvvdw.” 36 Parisi akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisi gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpatu, vkvlgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwko 38 okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisi angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv

minsuto, “So nyi si jivjvbn nyijwk guloka, ninyia gacka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv ndw!” 40 Jisu gamtv rungbn ninyia minto, “Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv.” “Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.” 41 “Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. 42 Bunyi lokv yvka ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?” 43 “Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwtko, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvnyai kaibv kayu jinam angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto. 44 Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. 45 No ngam naam lo albv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. 46 No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. 47 Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvnyai miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo.” 48 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.” 49 Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdvw atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?” 50 Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; albv vngnyiku.”

**8** Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlw okv nampum vdwlw vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga jappo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, 2 vkv aingbv nyimv vdvw—vka yv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwlwoka mvpu kunam vdvw: Meri (Yvnyai Magdalene vla minpvdw), yv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; 3 Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rin; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdvwka yv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv. 4 Nyi vdvw Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlw kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: 5 “Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdvw um pala dvtoku. 6 Mego-

kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlw amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. 7 Amw megonv yamdwnv yamchum tv pvdwnv lo holwtko, hv singnv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. 8 Okv amw megonv alvkv kvdwlo holwtko; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku.” Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdbulolo!” 9 Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw tvvkato, 10 okv nw mirwtko, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlw aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvdvw vbvritola tvvchinma. 11 “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdvw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. 12 Amw lamtvlo hopvkv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Ujyudvkv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. 13 Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvkv yvnbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo albv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlw gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. 14 Amw hv yamdwnv yamchum tvv vdwlw holwkv hum mindo yv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdvw hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwlwoka ngimareku. 15 Amw hv alvkv kvdw lo holwkv hum mindo yv bunu doin a tvgvvila okv um albv haapok lo vvpv gvvila mvnggapa rin, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlobv rwrkv mvbwngto. 16 “Yvka mvdurupum a runu gvila okv bati takmama vmallo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvkv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingnvkv aolo vvpv yadunv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdvw bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv. 17 “Ogugo vsvila vvsuv pvpvdw agumlo naakov linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. 18 “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu ogaingbv tvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.” 19 Jisu gv anv okv boru vdvw ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. 20 Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdvw agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.” 21 Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvila ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.” 22 Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparslv takdv gonvkv vngrap laju.” Vkvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. 23 Bunu vdvw dula vngriilo Jisu

yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, vkvlgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku. 24 Lvbwlaksu vdvw Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyingto, "Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!" Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. 25 Vbrikunamv lwbwaksu vdwa nw mintoku, "Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?" Vbvitola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito "Yv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!" 26 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdvw Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvlv takdv gonv ngv. 27 Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdvw dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo. 28 Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyi! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkrwk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!" 29 Nw vbv minto ogulvgabv Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto. 30 Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu hv?" "Ngo gv aminv 'Mob'" nw mirwko ogulvgabvlo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. 31 Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkrwkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnv go reto, moodv lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkrwk la kooto bunua riktwnv arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. 33 Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnvgo aatoku. Riktwnv mvnwngngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku. 34 Riktwnv nga kaayanv vdvw ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying nga banggu okv rongo vdwlw dupwng motoku. 35 Nyi vdvw vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlw bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. 36 Yv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poypavku nvdw. 37 Vbrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi

mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgabvlo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. 38 Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkrwkla kooto, "Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv." Vbvitola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, 39 "Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw." Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. 40 Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdvw ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgabvlo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. 41 Vbrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnangmo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lkwnglo gipvto okv kodwkrwkla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, 42 Ogulvgabvlo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriolo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. 43 Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwlw mva toku, vbvitola yvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. 44 Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv Kochinglo aalwka okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgovv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. 45 Jisu tvvkato, "Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?" Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, "Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu." 46 Vbvitola Jisu minto, "Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlw jwkrw go ngo gvlok lintokudw." 47 Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gv kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpa lkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwngv gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvndw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgovv poypavku nvdw. 48 Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka." 49 Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. "Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv," nw Jairasnyi minto; "Tamsarbornyi vkvnvgo mindwkminku mabvkv." 50 Vbvitola Jisu um tvvpatu okv Jairasnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku." 51 Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvynyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. 52 Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdvw dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, "Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!" 53 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgabvlo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. 54 Vbvitola Jisu

ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!” 55 Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. 56 Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvritola Jisu bunua minggaptu yvnyika minpa mavka ogugo ripvkudw.

**9** Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvnv jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwaka mvpunvnv nga. 2 Vbvrikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lgva nga japji modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, 3 bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. 4 Ogolo nonua albv aamu pvdw, ho bangga lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; 5 Ogolo nyi vdvw nonua albv aamu mapvdw, ho bangga ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonam aing gubv.” 6 Lwbwlaksu vdvw vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japji toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku. 7 Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lgva nga tvvpa toku, nw achialbv abwkmato, ogulvgabolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. 8 Kvvbi vdvw minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvvbi vdvw krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. 9 Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvritola so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lgva nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. 10 Apostol vdvw aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam bangga akolo vngtoku. 11 Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lgva um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua albv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lgva nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. 12 Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgabolo bunu nampum vdvw okv rongo rwktak vdvw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgabolo so si jmataiku mooku go.” 13 Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka.” Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvkar teka mvngdure?” 14 (Hoka nyiga vdvw hejar angu gov ritoku) Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvngvri la doomu tvka.” 15 Lwbwlaksu vdvw svbv

mvro kochingbv, 16 Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvny umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdvw ormu dubv. 17 Bunu mvnwnggv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 18 Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lwbwlaksu vdvw nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” 19 Bunu mirwtko, “Mekonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdvw nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdvw vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” 20 Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwtko, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.” 21 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mavkv vla. 22 Nw bunua mintato, “Nya Kuunyo ngv hinchung rungrev okv nyigagaatv vdvw, butv vdvw, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvwv toa kunam gov rirv. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” 23 Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. 24 Vkvlgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. 25 Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvngumrigum gvri la vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvringung maare! 26 Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nya Kuunyo vka ninyia hinying reku vdvw nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvri la aari kunyi. 27 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.” 28 Lokkanv dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku. 29 Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. 30 Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, 31 bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvnam a baapu albv rilin jise gv lkwngbv. 32 Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdvw yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. 33 Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvri lo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi

no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.”  
 (Nw ogugo mindungdvduw um albv chimato.) 34  
 Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwtko okv  
 bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu  
 vdvw busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwtko  
 rilo. 35 Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv  
 darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!” 36 Vdwlw  
 gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akin  
 mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvgga nga lwbwlaksu vdvw  
 choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw  
 hoka yvnyika minpa mato. 37 Logo nvnga Jisu okv  
 ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw moodw lokv lkwng itoku, okv  
 kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. 38 Nyipam  
 lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwrla  
 koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv  
 kuunyilo akin a! 39 Dow v ninyia lamdvb mvrpla  
 okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, kvkvlvgabv nw gaam lo  
 sepiit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdv ninyia achi dubv  
 mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! 40  
 Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwrla kooto um  
 chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.” 41  
 “Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdvw  
 golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdvwgo doodubv? Vdvwgo  
 ngo nonu gvlo laklwtko sula doodubv?” Vbvritolanamv,  
 nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv  
 teka.” 42 Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia  
 kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku.  
 Jisu uyv dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv  
 ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. 43 Nyi mvnwngngv  
 Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkw a kaala lamrwpanya  
 toku. Nyi vdvw vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu  
 mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlw nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu  
 vdwa minto kudw, 44 “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo  
 nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi  
 vdvgv laak lo laklwtko tvdoku.” 45 Vbvritola lwbwlaksu  
 vdvw chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdvw. Bunugv lokv  
 si toosi nam gubv rito kvkvlvgabv bunu hum chinyu  
 maatoku, okv ho gv lvgga nga bunu ninyia tvvka  
 svngaka busu nyatoku. 46 Lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv  
 lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. 47 Jisu  
 chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, kvkvlvgabv  
 nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, 48 Okv  
 bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum  
 albv tvorwk sidunv, nga tvorwk sinamv; okv yvvdw  
 nga tvorwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka tvorwk sidunv.  
 Vkvkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok  
 dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.” 49 Jon minto, “Tamsarnv,  
 ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo  
 kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgabv  
 no nonu ngonugv rikulo rinva.” 50 “Ninyia mintor  
 dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwa

minto, “Ogulvgabvolo yv nonua rinying maadudw hv  
 nonu gvngv.” 51 Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv  
 kvnwkw lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku  
 okv Jerusalem lo vngdvb ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku.  
 52 Nw gindungpingko kvv vngcho moto, v samaria  
 nampung arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvnwngga  
 paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. 53 Vbvritola nyi vdvw  
 ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgabvolo ho v nw  
 ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku.  
 54 Vdwlw lwbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw,  
 bunu minto, “Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tokov vmv  
 go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?”  
 55 Jisu dakrwk la bunua yamto. 56 Vbvritolanamv  
 Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw kvvbi nampung lo  
 vngtoku. 57 Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo,  
 nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo  
 vngming gvvre.” 58 Jisu ninyia minto, “Haaringpaksar  
 ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu  
 nyadu, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku  
 guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama.” 59 Nw kvvbinyi  
 akonyika minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak.” Vbvritola  
 ho nyi angv minto, “Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga  
 vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv.”  
 60 Jisu mirwtko, “Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu  
 motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jappo  
 tvka.” 61 Kvvbinyi akonv minto, “Ngo nam vngming  
 gvvre vbvritola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpina  
 alvbvka vmu labv.” 62 Jisu nw a minto, “Yvnyika akonv  
 kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvritolanamv kochingbv  
 kaakor dvvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rinva nvdv bv  
 rima dunv.”

**10** So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga kvv chamkanv  
 gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu  
 mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. 2  
 Nw bunua minto, “Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku,  
 hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtaka aam atu gv  
 lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam  
 nvvse um nvvmure. 3 Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha  
 chaapamlo svlar vdvw jebv vngmu gvrvnva 4 Nonu  
 morko vgianvvnv, vmalo giagonvgnv chapa vmalo lvsup;  
 lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvprv vla minam a topu mabvka. 5  
 Vdwlw nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv  
 minlaka ‘So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.’  
 6 Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv  
 sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; kvv  
 kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. 7  
 Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvvdunglaka okv  
 tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinva nga  
 ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi  
 namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. 8 Vdwlw nonu banggu

ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, 9 ho banggu gv mindu! 24 Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka vdvw okv kvvbi vdvw nonugv kaanam um kaanwng 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku nyato, vbvritola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv vla.' 10 Vbvritola vdwllo nonu banggu akolo vngridw tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwnngo vbvritola bunu tvvpa okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka kuma toku." 25 Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi minlaka, 11 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvvto, "Turbwngla doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?" (aiōnios g166.) 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu Vbvritola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vlv minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjidunv?" 27 aapvku nonugv nvchilo!" 12 Ngo nonua milv jidunv Nyi angv mirwtko, "Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga no haapok mvnwnng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwnng lokv, Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! 13 "Chorajin! no noogv gwlvk mvnwnng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! mvnwnng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka." 28 nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv "No alvbv mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwk suto; "sum rilaka Sidon lo rin v guilo, ho gv nyi vdvw krim doopam okv no turriku." 29 Vbvritola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv dukunvpv, tagiam vija kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! 14 Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya tvvkato, "Yvlla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?" 30 kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. 15 Karparnaum! Okv Jisu mirwtko, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdvw naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. 31 Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwllo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. 32 Vbvdvdbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. 33 Vbvritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwllo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. 34 Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putam toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwnng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklvk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. 35 Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninyia ringchum laka,' nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwllo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.'" 36 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvlla namrwk ajin jvbw ripvny dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi anga?" 37 Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwtko, "Ninyia ayanv angv." Jisu mirwkla minto, "Vbvrikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdbv rilaka." 38 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw bunugv lamtvlo vngriilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. 39 Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpv lkvwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. 40 Marta ninyigv gvwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto, toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo

vkvlvgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!” 41 Ahtu ninyia mirwko, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvne, 42 vbvritola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare.”

**11** Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.” 2 Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnam gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka. 3 Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alu-alua jilaka. 4 Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.” 5 Okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwnng taggom go narlabvkv. 6 Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ 7 Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkmngku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdvw gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ 8 Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. 9 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. 10 Mvnwngngv yv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. 11 Nonu gv abu vdvw yvvla kuu nga vtwnng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? 12 Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? 13 No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvnvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!” 14 Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdvw lamrwpatoku, 15 vbvritola megonv nyi vdvw minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwg dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvvn jwkrw a jiriadu.” 16 Kvubi vdvw Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlvk pvnvlo vla kooto. 17 Vbvritola Jisu bunugv

mvngnam a chinto, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. 18 Vklvgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgabvbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. 19 Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdvw oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdvw nonua rimur do vla gakdu! 20 Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.” 21 “Vdwlo gwlvknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaavn nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdvw ngemare. 22 Vbvritola vdwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwlvk yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.” 23 “Yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv jvjvbv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbv ayakapakdu.” 24 “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’ 25 Vklvgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. 26 Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv yuu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vklvgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.” 27 Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!” 28 Vbvritola Jisu mirwko, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!” 29 Nyi vdvw Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdvw si achialvbm alvmado! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvubi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. 30 Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwg v kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlvgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwg v kaaringtama nam gubv rire. 31 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgabvbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. 32 Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv



nyi vdvw dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvfv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! 33 “Yvka mvdurripum a baanu gvrla vsila vmlalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvvn kaama; vmbavya, nw hum tunggingnvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. 34 Noogv nyik vdvw ayak gv lgabv mvdurripum jvfv rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdvw alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwllo noogv nyik vdvw alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwnngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. 35 Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. 36 Noogv ayak mvnwnnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnnglo achialvbv loungre, mvdurripum gonvgv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnam jvfv rire.” 37 Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dnbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku. 38 Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. 39 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisis vdvw nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. 40 Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvrvre? 41 Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudv um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwnngv nonugv lgabv darwk reku.” 42 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwnng uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu albv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdvw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. 43 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis vdwa! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwllo alvyachoknv doogingnvnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwllo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. 44 Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdvgv chimabv vngkarnam jvfv rido.” 45 Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, vdwllo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!” 46 Jisu mirwksito, “Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. 47 Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdvgv lgabv alvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdvgv gwngrv mingku namv. 48 Vbvrikunamv

nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwngrv mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. 49 So lgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, ‘Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.’ 50 Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdvw sum mvritre ogu lgva nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwnngva mvkijinan lgalo, 51 Abelnyi gwngrv gwnam lokv rila Jakariany gwngrv gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmmvva mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwnng gv lgalo selu gv nyi vdvw sum mvritre!” 52 “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!” 53 Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la Parisis vdvw ninyia achialvbv minijimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwnngva tvuto, 54 bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

**12** Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Parisis vdvgv vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. 2 Ogugonyi mvstum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwnng vdwa chimu reku. 3 Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudv hum alulvpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku.” 4 “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. 5 Yvnyu busu svngvdv ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!” (Geenna g1067) 6 “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. 7 Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwnng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo!” 8 Ngo nonua jvfvbv mindunv yvvdv nyi vdwllo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbdvdvnbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdvgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 9 Vbvritola yvvdv nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdvgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. 10 “Yvvdv Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdv

Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare.” 11 “Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.” 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minijlabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv.” 14 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ajin, nga nony gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?” 15 Okv nw mvnwnngnga minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwnng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgabolo nyi gv jvjvbw singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajvka.” 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdvw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. 17 Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv?’ 18 Ngo so svbv rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga myyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwnngnga vpvv reku. 19 Vbvrigrvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnnv ogu mvnwnng ngv doosupvku. Himpv alvbv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpv dubv rimin sulaka!’ 20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungvdubv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwnng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvkvudw?’” 21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv.” 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Okv kvvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. 23 Singnam si dvnamm a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk gvnila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv svnglajinv?” 26 No svkvnnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbv Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rinv gymato. 28 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv

nvsvng nvmmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmmwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gymu dubv vla ogumvnwnngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!” 29 “Vkvlgabv mvnwnnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv aludwkia so ogu mvnwnng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. 31 Vmabvyva Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwnngnga jire.” 32 Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwnngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgabolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. 35 “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurpupum a baanu tvla doogv laka, 36 Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka!” 39 Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvngv cholwk dva chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya segorung, ogulvgabolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmin mari gonyika aariku.” 41 Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwnngnga mindu nvre?” 42 Ahtu mirwtko, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnamm jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! 44 Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvritola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing nvngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium

tvngkium kubolo. 46 Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. 47 Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare 48 Vbritola pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. 49 "Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! 50 Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! 51 Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbritola apinain dubv. 52 Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. 53 Abu vdww bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdww bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdww bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdww bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdww bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdww bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku." 54 Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjagobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. 55 Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbrido. 56 Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbrinamv, vjagv dw sum chima dunv?" 57 "Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvvnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv? 58 Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vnysi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvngv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlol laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklol tumriku. 59 Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku."

**13** Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. 2 Jisu bunua mirwtko. "Ogulvgabv hoka Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? 3 Ma vbmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwnvngv

bunugv sinam aingbv sire. 4 Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngvpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwnvngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? 5 Ma vbmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwnvngv vbrila sire." 6 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbritola kaapa kuma toku. 7 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwtko, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwtko! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?' 8 Vbritola nayam kaayanv angv mirwtko, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. 9 Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v vlyvachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." 10 Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. 11 Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. 12 Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!" 13 Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjagobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku. 14 Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvny haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvngobv vla, vkvlgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbritola doonualu loma!" 15 Ahtu ninyia mirwtko, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? 16 Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" 17 Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdww ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. 18 Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 19 Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwtko. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdww ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwlo suplwtko." 20 Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? 21 Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvngonv vpap mego naala okv hum

kainv pvchwng gulo vtwnng nga myvomyvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vvpvnam aing bv rido.” 22 Jisu bangga vdwlw okv nampum vdwlw vnggoto nyi vdwa jappo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. 23 Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, “Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?” Jisu bunua mirwtko, 24 “No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungduv rikwre vbritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwlw no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, ‘Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!’ nw nonua mirwksire, ‘Nonu ogolokv aapvrv ngo chima!’ 26 Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, ‘Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv bangga lo tamsarto!’ 27 Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, ‘Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvrv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdww!’ 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkwklka rire! 29 Nyi vdww doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku.” 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisi mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, “No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu.” 32 Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: ‘Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamv mvpuripu nama, okv loun nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.’ 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngtung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nvnngdu kubv, roknv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! 35 Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbjv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwlwoka kaapa mare vdwlw nonu ‘Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.’”

**14** Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisi nyi rigvngv akogy naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdww Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lapa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisi vdwa tvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu

alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?” 4 Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, “Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?” 6 Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdww dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vkvlgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 “Vdwlw nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonyia goknv, v aala kula minre, ‘Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.’ Vbvrikunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlw nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, ‘Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.’ Svbrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwwv kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre.” 12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, “Vdwlw no alu dvnvm vmalo ariam dvnvm go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrvk doobam nyitvrv vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrvk sireku, okv vbvriila noogv ogu rinam dvdvvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwlw nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlw alvrv nyi vdwwv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi.” 15 Vdwlw tvbul doodungv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, “Vdwwv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!” 16 Jisu ninyia minto, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. 17 Vdwlw dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, ‘Ogu mvnwngngv mvpvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!’ 18 Vbvritola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, ‘Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.’ 19 Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo hvpu doring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.’ 20 Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.’ 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwngnga

ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, 'Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpikv vdwa aakur gvteka. 22 Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvvp.' 23 Vkvlgabv Atua v pakbua minto, 'mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. 24 Ngo nonu mvnwnngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvka ngoogv ariam dvnam a dvpa kumare!'" 25 Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvriilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, 26 "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lwbwlsaku gubv rinyumare vdwo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. 27 Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lwbwlsaku gubv rinyu mare. 28 Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. 29 Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapiro kochingbv nw vdwlaka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwnngv ninyia nyarji reku. 30 Bunu minreku, 'So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrapi toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.' 31 Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. 32 Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lvpaa rikulo." 33 "Ho apiabv," Jisu minyabv minto, "Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lwbwlsaku gov rinyu mare vdwo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwnngnga kayu maredw." 34 "Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. 35 So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriung gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdbolo!"

**15** Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdww achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, 2 Parisis vdwwla Pvbv tamsarnv vdww minsiminpit raptu, "So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!" 3 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: 4 "Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnngo doore okv bunugv lokv

akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. 5 Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. 6 Okv um naam lo bakkor lwtokoku. Vbvrkunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrkw vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 7 Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolu hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga." 8 "Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charrng go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurrupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. 9 Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrkw ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, 'Ngo achialvbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!' 10 Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdww achialvbv mvngpu yadunv." 11 Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyiilo anyigo dooto. 12 Boruya angv ninyia minto, 'Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,' Vkvlgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyiilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. 13 Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsbv mva toku. 14 Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwnngnga mva toku. Vbvrkunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. 15 Vkvlgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. 16 Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvka ninyia dvnam jinva kaama toku. 17 Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, 'Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwnng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tyaa dukunv! 18 Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. 19 Ngo noogy kuunyiilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogy riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,' 20 Vkvlgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. "Nw vjakgovv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa

toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw juktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdvta toku. 21 Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, 'Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.' 22 Vbviritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. 'Baapubv!' nw minto. 'Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwtko okv ninyia pilwtko. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwtko okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. 23 Vbvirikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kujul! 24 Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbviritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbviritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.' Okv vkvlgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku." 25 "Vbvirire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlw naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. 26 Vkvlgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, 'Ogugo ridung dunvla?' 27 'Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,' pakbu mirwtko, 'Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgabv ninyia ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.' 28 Achi yangv achialbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwrwla minto. 29 Vbviritola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, 'Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwlwka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! 30 Vbviritola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlw mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlw no naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!' 31 Abu v mirwtko, 'Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,' 'no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. 32 Vbviritola ngonuv naayap segorong okv mvngpu segorong, ogulvgabv ninyia no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbviritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbviritola vjak ninyia paapvku."

**16** Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaaksu vdwa minto, "Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, 2 vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwtko okv minto, 'Ngo noogv lkwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdwlw godw ogumvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgabv ninyia no vdwlwka ngoogv

rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.' 3 Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, 'Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwllwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv. 4 Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvirikunamv vdwlw ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo albv aamure.' 5 Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklwtko toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, 'No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvny?' 6 Nw mirwtko, 'Olib tvli vkv pampa lvngo narto,' 'Siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv angv ninyia minto, 'dootungto okv chamngu go lvgagpto.' 7 Vbvirikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, 'Okv no—vdwgo narpvny?' Nw mirwtko, 'Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,' 'siinv noogv jise ngv,' rungyanv ninyia minto; 'lwnngpin go lvgagpto.' 8 Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgabv ninyia nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwlw achialbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu." (aiōn g165) 9 Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, "Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlw si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo albv aamu riku. (aiōnios g166) 10 Yvvdv miangnv yikungyira nga albv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvdunv miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjkwrvk bv mvnging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjkwrvkbv mvnging dubv rima dunv. 11 Hv bolo, vbvirikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga albv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? 12 Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvvlw no gvbrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? 13 "Pakbu yvva atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare." 14 Vdwlw Parisi vdwlw so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgabv bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. 15 Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgw kaagialo jvjv nvgo v minsunv vbviritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwlw nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rinv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama." 16 "Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgw lvnknam vdwlw Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. 17 Pvbv gv

gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdvw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.” 18 “Yv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvga anga yv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv.” 19 “Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbw lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. lki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto.” 22 “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdvw ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooko gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooko bolo nw achialvbw hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. (Hades 986) 24 Vklvgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si mvn arwng si achialvbw hirukaya dvkuv!’ 25 Vbvrilita Abraham minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singlaro nam alvny mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvrilita vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vklvgabv yvvdv sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.’ 27 Nyitvny nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvrikiranamv ngo nam kodwkrwkl koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngrmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvny. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.’ 29 Abraham minto, ‘Noogv boru vdvw Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdvw bunugv ogugo minam a tvrung svngv.’ 30 Nyitvny nyi hv mirwksito, ‘Hv pwnngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvrilita siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.’ 31 Vbvrilita Abraham minto, ‘Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.”

**17** Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur movb rinw ngv ho lokia doore! vbvrilita yvvdv bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlvng pwtv nvgo lvnngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv

lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vklvgabv hingto laka no ogugv ridudw! “Noogv achiboru vdvw rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, ‘Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.” 5 Nyitampingko vdvw Jisunyi minto, “Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv.” 6 Jisu mirwktu, “Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, ‘No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire. 7 “Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmlalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlw nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, ‘Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikiranamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.’ 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbvdvdvbw so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlw nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, ‘Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvny.” 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvmannv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto 13 okv goktoku, “Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, “Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka.” Lamtulo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlw bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngrkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnv gv kvdvw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, “Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?” 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku.” 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlw aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrung vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yv akonvka minla mare, ‘kaato si kunv!’ vmlalo, ‘v kunv!’; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu.” 22 Vbvrikiranamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dw gv aariku vdwlw nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvrilita um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdvw nonua minre ‘tolobv kaatoka!’ vmlalo ‘so soka kaatoka!’

vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. 24 Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv lounng monam aingbv rire nya kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. 25 Vbviritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. 26 Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvirire. 27 Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrumla tvki toku. 28 Ho alu hv Lot gv ririloo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvimi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. 29 Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvngv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. 30 Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.” 31 “Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rin v naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. 32 Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! 33 Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. 34 Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. 35 Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. 36 Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.” 37 Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo, Ahtu?” Jisu mirwtko, “Ogulo svmagoo doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

**18** Vbvirikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlsu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. 2 “Banggu guloka kvba japriany nyi go dooto nw yvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. 3 Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvrv nga raabwngto vbv minto ‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarmins dubv nga ridur labv!’ 4 Japria jinv angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvny busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, 5 so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvrv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvkuji!’ 6 Okv Ahtu minbwngto, ‘Japriany nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. 7 Vjak,

Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? 8 Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbviritola nya Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?” 9 Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. 10 “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. 11 Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgabolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vduv ogulvgabolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. 12 Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’ 13 Vbviritola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’ 14 Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisi angvma. Ho lvgv mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre.” 15 Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunua vbvriany gubv vla yamdarpato, 16 vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvngv gvngv. 17 Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.” 18 Jius nyi rigvny ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Alvbv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?” (aiōnios g166) 19 “No nga ogubv alvny vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvka alvny kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. 20 No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrv gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.’” 21 Nyi angv mirwtko, “So gv gamkinam gaam vdv sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.” 22 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyityyachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” 23 Vbviritola vdwlo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru



toku, ogulvgabolo nw achialv bv nyitvto. 24 Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, "Nyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialv bv aanyu madunv! 25 Kemel gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv." 26 Nyi vdww hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdww tvvkato, "Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?" 27 Jisu mirwko, "Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv." 28 Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, "Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv." 29 "Am," Jisu bunua minto, "Okv ngo nonua jvjv bv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. 30 Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialv bv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Jisu lwbwaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, "Tvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdww nyia Kuunyilo gv lvganga lvknam vdww jvjv bv rilin jiriku. 32 Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdww gvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. 33 Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrapp reku." 34 Vbvritola lwbwaksu vdww minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. 35 Jisu Jeriko gv adario aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. 36 Vdwlo nw nyipam vdww vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "Si ogu v?" 37 Bunu ninyia minpato, "Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnkv." 38 Nw kapla minto, "Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 39 Haabo lokv nyi vdww ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvayabv gokla minto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!" 40 Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, 41 "No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?" "Tamsarnv," nw mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwingduku." 42 Jisu ninyia minto, "Vbvrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku." 43 Vjakgovv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvny nyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvny nyi hartv toku.

**19** Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitta vngto. 2 Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto kvvgv aminv Jakias, nw achialv bv nyitvto. 3 Nw Jisu

yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v tvngtvnam lvkwinglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. 4 Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. 5 Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasny minto, "Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgabolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv." 6 Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialv bv himpula ninyia albv aamu toku. 7 Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdww arwnglo mimi sinyato, "So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!" 8 Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvny dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku." 9 Jisu ninyia minto, "Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvganga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. 10 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnv." 11 Nyi vdww um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlbv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. 12 Vkvlgabv nw minto, "Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dv bv mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. 13 Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng kvk charchak go jigvrila minto, 'Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rin.' 14 Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdww ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu giandungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, 'Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dv bv vla mvngma dunv.'" 15 "Nyi anga Dv bv mvmtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkinn gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.' 17 'Albv ripv,' nw mintoku: 'No alvnv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkrwkbv rin v go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.' 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.' 19 So anga nw minto, 'No pamtv angu a rigvnbv rire.' 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, 'Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vvsi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgabolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvngga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.' 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, 'No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlvkvnv

nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi. 23 Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.' 24 Vbvrikunamv nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, 'Nw gvlokv ain lokdwnv nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwnv charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' 25 Vbvitola bunu ninyia minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwnv charring go doogvla doopv!' 26 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwtko, 'Nyidum mvnwnvngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. 27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbw bv mvnwnv madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!'" 28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyalala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrila: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka." 32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbw ogumvnwnv nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?" 34 "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwtko, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagy jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngriilo nyi vdvw lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. 37 Vdwlw Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwnvngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 "Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" 39 Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!" 40 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlvng vdvw bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." 41 Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlvto, okv vdwlw nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kaptu, 42 minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdm um chinv guloka! Vbvitola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare!" 43 Nonua nonugv nyimak vdvw aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vpvv dw alu v aariku.

44 Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlvngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlvng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwlw nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lvkwnvlo!" 45 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, 46 bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, 'Ngoogv Naam a kumnginku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvitola nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!" 47 Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvvnv vdvw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, okv nyi vdwa rigvvnv vdvw Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, 48 vbvritola bunu ninyia vbvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnvngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnvngma vla mvngnyato.

**20** Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japji rilo, nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku 2 okv ninyia minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jin vngv?" 3 Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, 4 Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?" 5 Bunu vdvw atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknvyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvvnv?' 6 Vbvitola ngonu 'Nyiany gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsu ngonua vlvng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwng albv chinya dukunv." 7 Vklvlgabv bunu mirwtko, "Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvvnvdw." 8 Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdvw sum ridu nvdm." 9 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlw tinta, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. 10 Vdwlw anggor naakumdw aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlw gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvitola rwktin vdvw nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. 11 Vklvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvritola rwktin vdvw ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdvw ninyia ungnv gvdbv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. 13 Vbrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbw mvngdv jiriku!' 14 Vbvitola vdwlw rwktin vdvw ninyia kaapa tokudw,

bunugv aralo mimisinyato, 'So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. 'Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!' 15 Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. "Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?" Jisu tvkato. 16 "Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlw laklwk reku." Vdwlw nyi vdvw sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, "Vbvrirung mare!" 17 Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? 'Naam mvnv vdvgv toa kunam vlvng pwnvg mvnwnngnga dinchiyachok nvgobv rire.' 18 Nyi mvnwnngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre." 19 Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw okv nyibu butvvn vdvw, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. 20 Vklvlgabv bunu alvvn dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvvn nyi go vla kaakudubvrin nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vklvlgabv bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. 21 So gv arwng gwngyanv vdvw Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvju ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvju nga tamsaryado. 22 Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?" 23 Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, 24 "Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?" "Dvbvyachok gv," bunu mirwksito. 25 Vklvlgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvngga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvngga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka." 26 Vklvlgabv nyi vdvgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vklvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpunya la choibv doonya toku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvnbunudw nyi vdvw sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdvw, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, 28 "Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lvpkv jipvvn: 'Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vklvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.' 29 Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. 30 Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, 31 okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. 32 Mvnwnng

gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. 33 Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwnng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv." 34 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, (aiōn g165) 35 vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. (aiōn g165) 36 Bunu nyidogindung vdvw jvbu rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdvwku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap kunvgv. 37 Sinam lokv turkurkuna Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvlkin jinamlo yamdwnng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkvng nga nw Atu gvbv minto 'Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' 38 Nw turnv vdvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwnngv turdunv." 39 Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, "Alvbn mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!" 40 Bunu ninyia ho lkvngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. 41 Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvvn? 42 Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto 43 vdwlw ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lypa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.' 44 Dabid ninyia 'Ahtu' vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?" 45 Nyi vdvgv ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, 46 "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwlw dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachokn dooku a gakcho dunv; 47 Bunu hvngmi vdwlw riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!"

**21** Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvvn nyi vdvw bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. 2 Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdwv kaapa dvto. 3 Nw minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heeman hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwnngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. 4 Kvubi vdvw bunugv nyitv laila lvlvin kunvnga amin bv lwkdwv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtsinv nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv." 5 Lwbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lkvng nga minto, so gv alvvn vlvng v achialbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdvw. Jisu minto, 6 "Nonugv kaanam mvnwnng si—alu go looriku vdwlw vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwnng a

orlula ora reku.” 7 Bunu tvvkato, “Tamsarnv,” “Vdwlo so vdvw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdvgv ridw v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnv bv ogugo ritv rinvla?” 8 Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nw!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvrিতা bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv myyakminsu nama busu mabvka; kvk nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvritola kvk nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.” 10 Nw minbwngto, “Mooku vdvw padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialv bv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipyvylam v mooku mvnwnnglo rire; nyidomooku tololv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwnng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdvgv kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklw lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdvgv rigvrv vdvgv kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si alvrv dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvrv Yunying a mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdvw vla busukano madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua kvrv gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdvw yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raanwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdvw; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwnngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvrিতা nonugv dvmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlvkvbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku.” 20 “Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdvw dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vbvrিকunamv yvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdvw ‘Mvritiririt alu hv,’ Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwnngga jvrv bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvrv okv anv ngv anga ajingv doogvrv! achialv bv alvmanv go so kvdvw so rilwke, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdvw aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lovk pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnnglo tumla vpvpre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdvw nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdivo Jerusalem a chaatin la vpvpre.” 25 “Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwlaka. Sichingmooku mvnwnnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwnng so ogugo ritv tdvu nvbvre vla nyi vdvw mvngngak sangakla anyu

kumabv doore, aotolo gv jvkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vbvrিকunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit runngam gubvrila aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so vdvw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku.” 29 Vbvrিকunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwnng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anv hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dvrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdvw soogv vdvw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadv hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.” 32 Mvnggap tvvlaka vjagv rinv nyi mvnwnng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdvw si rilin reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdvw vdwlaka ngela mare. 34 “Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvnngam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila 35 amin mvnam jvrv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwnng gv nyi mvnwnng gv aolo aalwke. 36 Chvrv nvgovbv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwnng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv.” 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwnng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdvw ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

**22** Vpap lwkmbv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdivin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvrv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw nyi vdwa busu nyato, kvlvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vbvrিকunamv lwbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lovk Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vbvrিকunamv Judas Nyibu butvrv vdvgv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdvgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublw nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwk dukubv vla alvrv dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpvap lwkmbv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrila vngmuto: “Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmdivin dnam a dvdivv mvpvripv tvka.” 9 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?” 10 Nw mirwtko, “Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngv go nonua vngrvksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming

gvlaka, 11 okv naam atua minlaka: 'Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lwbwlsku vdwgv vngbo dmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?' 12 Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare." 13 Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvwnngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku. 14 Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. 15 Nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv hinchng chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! 16 Ho lvgva ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvgva nga alvbv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare." 17 Vbrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, "Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. 18 Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare." 19 Vbrikunamv nw vtwnng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, "Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipv. Ngam mvngpa gvnv bv sum rito laka." 20 Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto "So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv." 21 "Vbritola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! 22 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbritola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!" 23 Vbrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdv vbv ritv tdunv vla. 24 Lwbwlsku vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yv yadv kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. 25 Jisu bunua minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv Dvbv ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdwv 'Nyi vdwgv ajin' vla amina gakdu. 26 Vbritola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwnngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnbv gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre. 27 Yvvla kainv, dvdubv vla dootungnv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbritola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu." 28 Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; 29 okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. 30 Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianv lo doopv tva dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbv dogianv lo doopv tva Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. 31 "Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwnngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla,

rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. 32 Vbritola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnbv, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwlo no nga dakrwk rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka." 33 Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpva doodunv!" 34 "Pitar nam ngo mindunv," Jisu minto, "Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnbv vla lvomgo minre." 35 Vbrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlsku vdwa tvvkatu, "Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnbv, gvgianvnbv vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?" "Oguka ma" bunu mirwktu. 36 "Vbritola vjak," Jisu minto, "Yvvdw morko gvnvnbv vmalo gvgianvnbv doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laktwk a pioktola ako rvvla kuka. 37 Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvrta jito,' vnam ngoogv lvgva ngv jvjv bv aarung reku, ogulvgabv ngoogv lvgva nga lvnknam v jvjv bv rilin reku." 38 Lwbwlsku vdwv minto, "Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!" "Hv chipvku!" nw mirwk toku. 39 Jisu pamv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lwbwlsku vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngto. 40 Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, "No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka." 41 Vbrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlvng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lwbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. 42 "Abu" nw minto, "No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka." 43 Nyidomooku toklo nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto. 44 Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto. 45 Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lwbwlsku vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. 46 Nw bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv." 47 Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lwbwlsku vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. 48 Vbritola Jisu minto, "Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?" 49 Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rin vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrla Jisunyi tvkato, "Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?" 50 Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku. 51 Vbritola Jisu minto, "So gotoku!" Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpv toku. 52 Vbrikunamv Jisu

nyibu butvnn vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdww yvv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, "Nonuno ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? 53 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobj rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw moto. Vbvrilita kanv gv gwlvk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku." 54 Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. 55 Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. 56 Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmlvo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, "So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!" 57 Vbvrilita Pitar hum miasuto, "Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!" 58 Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, "No ka bunugv lokv akonv!" Vbvrilita Pitar mirwtko, "Nyi angv, ngo ma!" 59 Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, "Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulvgabvobo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!" 60 Vbvrilita Pitar mirwtko, "Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!" Vjakgobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. 61 Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, "Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre." 62 Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. 63 Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. 64 Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, "Yvvla nam dvngnngv? Mvngjwk kaato!" 65 Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikaau gaam vkv awgo minto. 66 Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvnn vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww lvkobj kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwwv kaagialo daklin motoku. 67 Bunu minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?" Nw mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; 68 Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. 69 Vbvrilita vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo dooreku." 70 Bunu mvnwnngnv mintoku, "Vbvrilita, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?" Nw bunua mirwtko, "Nonu gv minam hv ngo." 71 Okv bunu minto, "Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!"

**23** Nyi mvnwnngnv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. 2 Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto "Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvduv Dvbyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu dubv naatung

pvnn." 3 Pilot ninyia tvkato, "No Jius vdwwv Dvbv ngvre?" "No mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwtko. 4 Vbvrilita Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, "Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama." 5 Vbvrilita bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, "Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv." 6 Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, "So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?" 7 Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. 8 Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialbv himputo, ogulvgabvobo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwapdubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dminla dooto. 9 Vkvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialbv tvula tvkato, vbvrilita Jisu mirwk sima toku. 10 Nyibu butvnn vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialbv gungnying lwtko. 11 Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdww Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvrutto; vbv mvgvriila bunu ninyi alvnn vji go pilwtko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. 12 So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. 13 Pilot Nyibu butvnn vdwa, nyiga vdww, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, 14 okv bunua minto, "Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. 15 Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlgva nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. 16 Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrut mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku." 17 Vngbo dmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwtko tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. 18 Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwnngnv achialbv gokla minto, "Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!" 19 Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrv gwkunam lvgabv. 20 Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko albv mindvto. 21 Vbvrilita bunu gokkorla minto, "Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!" 22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, "Vbvrilita nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvriila okv ninyia topu reku." 23 Vbvrilita bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrv gvto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku

bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. 26 Sipai vdvw Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungriilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnangmo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvduv mvtoku. 27 Okv nyi vdvw achialv bv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdvw. 28 Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdvgv lvga bvyaka. 29 Vknv alu v aariku vdwo nyi vdvw minreku, "Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yv anvnyimv vdwlaka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvnka manv, yv bunua soocha manv!" 30 V alu vna vdwo nyi vdvw moodw ditv am minre, 'Ngonua gijap labv!' okv dichingv vdwa, 'Ngonua girum labv!' 31 Vdwo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwo singku bolo ogubv rirekudv?" 32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdtv. 33 Vdwo bunu "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudv hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudv." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdvw kaadung nyato vdwo Jius nyi ringnv vdvgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!" 36 Sipai vdvwka ninyi nyarjikao dtvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo kvv jito, 37 okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbv ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!" 38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdvgv Dvbv ngv." 39 Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnv nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" 40 Kvubi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknvyarnvny busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwo no Dvbv gubvrila aari kunyil!" 43 Jisu hum minto, "Ngonua milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." 44 Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; 45 okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. 46 Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kaptv, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. 47 Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvny hartvla minto, "Jvjvbw nw alvny nyi go!" 48 Vdwo nyi vdvw

hoka dookumnv vdvw ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. 49 Yvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvny vdvw, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku. 50 Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvny nyi go, mvngdwnv nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. 52 Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. 53 Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlwnglo runglwknv nyibung svma lwkkv manam guloka joolwklv vvpv toku. 54 Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku. 55 Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvny vdvw Josepny lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingv hoka lwpvdw hum kaatoku. 56 Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv kvv mvprpv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

**24** Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdvw nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv kvv bvnkla ila. 2 Nyibung agv aaku vlwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, 3 kvvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. 4 Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialv bv ungv vji gvny kvv bunu gvlo daklwkto. 5 Anvnyimv vdvw, achialv bv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? 6 Nw si dooma; nw turrp roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: 7 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdvgv laak lo laklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingv turkur reku.'" 8 Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, 9 nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwngnga lwbwaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwng haka. 10 Anvnyimv vdvw Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvny kvvbi anvnyimv vdvwka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. 11 Vbvritola apostol vdvw anvnyimv vdvgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. 12 Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvny jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv

ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrkunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. 13 Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, 14 Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwnv gv lvga nga raamisito. 15 Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; 16 bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. 17 Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svvg dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakbwngto. 18 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvtkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" 19 Nw tvtkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwtko, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwnvnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwnvngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. 20 Ngonugv nyibu butvvn vdvw okv rigvdogvvn vdvw ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. 21 Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwnv am mimabv, vbvrkunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. 22 Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpanupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, 23 Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrv bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvvn ho vdvw nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. 24 Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdvgv minam rungvb kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." 25 Vbvrkunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdvgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! 26 Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?" 27 Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnvnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdvgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbkw jitoku. 28 Bunugv nampum vnglwkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngriilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; 29 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaa; alu v vngtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdbv vla bunua vngming gvto. 30 Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdbv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrkunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. 31 Vbvrkunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. 32 Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a

minbkw jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?" 33 Bunu vjakgovv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv 34 okv minto, "Ahtu jvrv bv turrapp rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" 35 Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka. 36 Vdwo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." 37 Bunu achialbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. 38 Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvvn? 39 Ngoogv lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." 40 Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. 41 Bunu vjaklodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvtkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" 42 Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, 43 hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. 44 Vbvrkunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwnvnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkp, nyijwk vdvgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvrvv aarung jinv." 45 Vbvrkunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, 46 okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvn: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrapp reku, 47 okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnvnglo japgo reku. 48 Nonu kuna so vdvw sum minggo yajikunv. 49 Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv." 50 Vbvrkunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. 51 Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngvu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. 52 Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, 53 okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwnvnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.



# Jon

**1** Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwnvng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwnvngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnwnvngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwnvngbv minpa tvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjvbyv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnvnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga mvlm bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdvv ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdvv ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlgavbv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwnvngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwnvngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvva Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdvv nyibu vkvla okv Le bait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvva?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvva? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. **22** “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilavv no

yvva,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintakvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgavv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchu dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdvv, Parisis vdvgv vngmukunam vdvv, **25** vbvrikunamv Jonnyi tvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalu Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwnvng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvnnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siinnv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolinchonv.’ **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdv, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvnnv.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tololv Darwknv Dow v taakv jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdv nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvtu, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudv hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarakuu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api bajj toku.) Vkvlgavbv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messiani paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So

minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, "Vlwngrak lvnggrak vnammw.") 43 Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, "Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!" 44 Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. 45 Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, "Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdww gv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv." 46 "Najareth lokv alvnnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?" vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwtko, "Aato okv kaalak." 47 Vdwo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, "Siinrv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!" 48 Natanael ninyia tvkato, "No nga oguaingbv chimpvnnv?" Jisu mirwtko, "Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato." 49 Natanael mirwk sitoku, "Tamsarnv," "No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!" 50 Jisu minto, "Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnnv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!" 51 Okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo nonua jvrv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare."

**2** Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, 2 okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa gokto. 3 Vdwo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, "Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma." 4 "Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama," Jisu mirwtko. "Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv." 5 Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, "Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka." 6 Jius vdww pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvnbv, hoka takam pvchwng kvk pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv kvk. 7 Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, "Pvchwng vdww soka isi lokv pwbing tvka." Bunu pvchwng lvngggung lo godubv pwbing to, 8 okv vbrvikunamv hv bunua minto, "Vjak isi kvgoni joklin gvila nyida nga rigvnnv nyi hum jitoka." Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, 9 hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnnvdw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdww chinto); vkvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwtko 10 okv minto, "Nyi mvnwnngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdww tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvrtila nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvychok nvnga doobwng mopv!" 11 Jisu so lamrwapubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike

bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyi mvngjwng toku. 12 So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdww, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. 13 So si vngbokunam pumja ridw nvchibv ritoku, vkvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 14 Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. 15 Vkvlgabv hv svnwnngsvmin mvnwnngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwwaka; hv morko lwkvn vdwwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtko; 16 okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, "Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!" 17 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvrv gudu." 18 Jius nyi kainv vdww Jisunyi mirwklav tvuto, "No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwanam go rila kaatamre?" 19 Jisu mirwtko, "So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku." 20 "No alu loum lo sum mvdi jiv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv govb ripvnnv!" 21 Vbvrtila Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnnv. 22 Vkvlgabv vdwo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw sum minpvnnv vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. 23 Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwapubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdww ninyia mvngjwng toku. 24 Vbvrtila Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgabvolo hv bunu mvnwnngnga chintoku. 25 Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgabvolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

**3** Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnnv nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisi haalung lokv. 2 Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvtkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvnnv. Yvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwapubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo." 3 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nam jvjvrv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare." 4 "Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?" Nikodemas tvtkato. "Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!" 5

"Nga jvjv bv nam mindunv," Jisu mirwtko. "Yv vka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwl oka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. 6 Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvritola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. 7 Ngo gv nonu mvnwnngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamwpamabvka. 8 Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvpva nyumdo, vbvritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwnng v ho apiabv ridunv." 9 Nikodemus tvvkat, "Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?" 10 Jisu mirwtko, "No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre? 11 Ngo jvjv bv nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yv vka ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. 12 Vdwo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? 13 Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya yv vka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama." 14 Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbdvdv v Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungri, 15 vkvlgabv yv mvnwnngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rin v simare vbvritola turbwngv singnam a paare. (aiōnios g166) 17 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yavn gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv. 18 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marin v ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlgabv vboho hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. 19 Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdvw loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. 20 Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwnngma dunv. 21 Vbvritola yvvdw jvjv rungri nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkaalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. 22 So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. 23 Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdvw

Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. 24 So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvni. 25 Jon gv lvbwlaksu megonv darpudvbv sokbwngnam lvkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. 26 Vkvlgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwnngv hvkv gvlo vngdugv duku!" 27 Jon mirwtko, "Yv vka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwo 28 Nonu ngooov minam ha tvnvnkaanv pingko nyi vdvw, ngo minto 'ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.' 29 Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin v gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjin v ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwo hv paapumgvjin v gaam a tvpva rikudw. Svbv dvdv v ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. 30 Hv kaiyaya rungri, ngo miang yaya rungri." 31 Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwnngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwnngnga kaiyanv. 32 Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yv vka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. 33 Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvjv rungri ngv vla chindu. 34 Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. 35 Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwnng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. 36 Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv svngv a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Parisi vdvw Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwka okv baptist jidu vla tvpato. 2 Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvnyiika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw mvngchik jito. 3 Vkvlgabv vdwo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; 4 ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpilla vngdubv rito. 5 Samaria lo Sika vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepny jinan rongo lokv adu mato. 6 Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. 7 Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga isi tvngse go jilabv," 8 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw dvnam rvbv banggu lo vngyu roto. 9 Nyimv angv mirwksito, "No Jiu go, okv

ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlgabv no ogaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnv madunv.) 10 Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chinu guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvni isi a jiri nvpv.” 11 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvnigma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv?” 12 Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svrnwngsvmin mvnwnngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?” 13 Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwnv nwnvkor reku, 14 Vbviritola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwnv nwnvkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwnv mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.” 16 Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.” 17 Hv mirwko, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.” Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjvbnv mirungdo. 18 No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjvbnv minpa gvibv.” 19 Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,” 20 “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vbviritola nonu Jius vdwv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku moodu v vla mindo.” 21 Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvvnv aluv aariku nyi vdwv Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. 22 Nonu Samaritan vdwv jvjv rungbv chima nonu yvnyyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbviritola ngonu Jius vdwv chindu ngonu yvnyyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgabvbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. 23 Vbviritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdwv Abunyi jvjvbnv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwkv kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. 24 Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.” 25 Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwnv nga ngonua minbkw jireku.” 26 Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv.” 27 Vbvirite hoka Jisu gv lwbwaksu vdwv aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vbviritola bunugv lokv yvka nyimv

anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato. 28 Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwv mintoku, 29 “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwnngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” 30 Vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. 31 Vbviridung rilo lwbwaksu vdwv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!” 32 Vbviritola hv mirwko, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu.” 33 Vkvlgabv lwbwaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu bvnvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?” 34 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nwnv ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre. 35 Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv’la. Vbviritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga albv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku! 36 Yvnyiv aam nvpvvdw nvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvvnv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvlwkv nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 37 ‘Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jvjv rungdo. 38 Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdwv hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.” 39 Achialvnv Samaritan nyi vdwv Jisu nyi mvngjwngv toku ogulvgabvbolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnwnv riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.” 40 Vkvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdwv hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv doomingv gdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. 41 Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwngv toku ninyigv doin a tvgvriila. 42 Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwngv dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjvbnv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvaanv gorung.” 43 Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. 44 Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” 45 Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgabvbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwnngnga kaatoku. 46 Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. 47 Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rungbv

minto. 48 Jisu ninya minto, "Nonu, yvva mvngjwng mare vdwo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrpanam go kaama dvdwo." 49 Nyigam angv mirwtko, "Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo." 50 Jisu ninya minto, "Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!" Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. 51 Ninyigv nampung lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdvw ninya kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, "No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!" 52 Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlola ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwtko, "Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninya liu toku." 53 Vbvrkunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninya "No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku," vla mindwv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku. 54 Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

**5** So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 2 Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. 3 Lvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, 4 ogulvgabolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvma go gvpvdw poya dukunv. 5 Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvmala doonvgo dooto. 6 Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninya tvvkato, "No chvrk kunvpv mvngdure?" 7 Lvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, "Tamsarnv, vdwo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado." 8 Jisu ninya minto, "Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka." 9 Vjakgovv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, 10 Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnv vdvw poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, "Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpui nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do." 11 Hv mirwtko, "Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpui nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto." 12 Bunu ninya tvvkato, "Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?" 13 Vbvritolv mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. 14 Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, "Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabvka vmallo alvmanv ngv nam rijila." 15 Vbvrkunamv nyi angv

vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnv vdwa minpa toku ninya mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. 16 Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgabolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpv jinam lvgabv. 17 Jisu bunua mirwtko, "Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv." 18 So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninya mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga myvakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. 19 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjido: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. 20 Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninya ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninya sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. 21 Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. 22 Abu yvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, 23 Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnv aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninya vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv." 24 "Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnvi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgabolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlv sinv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvnudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. 26 Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdvnbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. 27 Hv Kuunyilo gvnbv alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. 28 Nonu sum lamrwpagv mavvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku 29 okv bunugv nyibung vdwlolv linreku: yvvnudwv albv rikunv vdvw gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvnudwv alvmanv nga rikunv vdvw gudungre okv darra koore." 30 "Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgabolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire." 31 "Ngo ngo atubogv lkvwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvfv gubv rilin jimare. 32 Vbvritolv ngoogv lkvwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkvwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. 33 Jon ho angv yvfv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw,

okv hv jvjygv lkvngw nga japijito. 34 So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. 35 Jon mvrui aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounvlo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. 36 Vbvrivotla ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngogvbv miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvrv vla kaatamdu. 37 Okv Abu, yvvvdv ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lkvngw ngaaka minijidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvvkwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, 38 okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. 39 Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lkvngv bv mindu! (aiōnios g166) 40 Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgavv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma.” 41 “Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. 42 Vbvrivotla ngo chindu nonu oguaingv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgavv aya namgo dooma. 43 Ngo Abu gv jwkrv ha lkvobv aagv pvv, vbvrivotla nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbvrivotla, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrv ha lkvobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. 44 Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvrivotla nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvrivotlanv, oguaingv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? 45 Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lkwji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lkwji bongv. 46 Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjv bv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lkvngv lvpvto. 47 Vbvrivotla hv ogugo lvpvto um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

**6** So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. 2 Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvmavn vdwa lamrvpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. 3 Jisu moodv gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lkvobv dootung toku. 4 Vngbokunam Pumja ridv v nvchi toku. 5 Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nv gwlo aadungdubv kaapato, kvvlgavv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgavv ogolo dnam rvvpa nyuredw?” 6 Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minijv vobolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise

ngvdw. 7 Pilip mirwko, “Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvnngnyi go dinchirungre dvgdubv dnam rvvdubv.” 8 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rin, angv minto, 9 “Olo vka vmi ako vtwnv tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvngvo doopv. Vbvrivotla hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgavv chirung mare.” 10 Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nvnwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgavv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. 11 Jisu vtwnv nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyivk vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdv dvbv mvtvo, okv nonu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pvkudv dvvgubv dubv dvtoku. 12 Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju.” 13 Vkvlgavv bunu vtwnv tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. 14 Jisu gv svbv lamrvpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdw minto, “So si jvjv bv Nyijwv gurung Sichingmooku so aakujivv akonv!” 15 Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvv bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; kvvlgavv nw atubogv moodv vdwv vngyu toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, 17 svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjklodvbv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. 18 Vbvrivotlanv kainv doori go rilwko okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. 19 Lwbwlaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. 20 Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!” 21 Vbvrivotlanv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglvkijiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. 22 Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbv doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu lkvobv vngma, vbvrivotla bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. 23 Kv vbi svpw vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwnv nga umbonyivk vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. 24 Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdw ho anyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. 25 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvv?” 26 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwnv nga dvla okv nonugv

mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwanam rinam a chinam lokvma. 27 Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia tvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?” 29 Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.” 30 Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? 31 Ngonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwnng nga jito dvmu dubv.’” 32 “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng loda jenga jinv. 33 Pwknvyarnv gv vtwnng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.” 34 Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv.” 35 Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngwnng kumare. 36 Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. 37 Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, 38 ogulvgabolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. 39 Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrapp modukubv. 40 Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngnv vdvw turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Nyi vdvw ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgabolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwnng inv ngv.” 42 Vklvlgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvvnv vla?” 43 Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. 44 Yvva ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku. 45 Nyijwk vdvw lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo

chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. 46 So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv kaapvnv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. 47 Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwnng ngv. 49 Nonugv abuapa vdvw chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. 50 Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. 51 Ngo turnv vtwnng ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvvnv. Yvvdw so vtwnng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwnng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgabolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.” (aiōnios g165) 52 Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrapp minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridv?” 53 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvfv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. 54 Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrapp moriku. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ogulvgabolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvfv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvfv ngv. 56 Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. 57 Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. 58 Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwnng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdvw vtwnng dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwnng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.” (aiōnios g165) 59 Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvfv minto. 60 Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?” 61 Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? 62 Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? 63 Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdvw turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. 64 Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) 65 Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvva ngoogvlo

aanyu mare.” 66 Vbv minam lvkwnghbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gvkuma. 67 Vkvlgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?” 68 Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. (aiōnios g166) 69 Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv anv.” 70 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvitola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” 71 Hv Judas gv lvkwnghbv nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

**7** So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwnghma toku, ogulvgabv Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. 2 Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku, 3 vkvlgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgabv nam reming gwnv nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudv kaamu dubv. 4 Hv ogugo ridudv alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vsi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngha nam chimu toka!” 5 Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwngv mato. 6 Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabv alvnnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnnv. 7 Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwngv mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwngv mado, ogulvgabv bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwngv jido. 8 Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgabv ngoogv lvgabv alvnnv dw v aatv madv.” 9 Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwkv toku. 10 Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngha kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. 11 Jius nyi kainv vdwv ninyia pumja lo kaakaryato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku. 12 Hoka ninyigv lvkwngha nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. “Hv alvnnv nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdwv minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.” 13 Vbvitola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgabv bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. 14 Pumja nga tunggo nvngha rinya toku vdwlwlo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudv. 15 Jius nyi kainv vdwv achialvbv lamrwpanya toku okv minto, “Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvgu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?” 16 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv

Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. 17 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwngv nvnghv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. 18 Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvitola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnnv, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvnnamrunam kaama. 19 Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvitola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?” 20 Nyipam hv mirwksito, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgv! Nam yvvla mvki dubv rikw nvnghv?” 21 Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwnghv lamnyato. 22 Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdwv sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. 23 Vmyniyo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgabv ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngha alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv?” 24 Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvkv lokv jwngkadaka laka.” 25 Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv?” 26 Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyingmins ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwkv kunam guma bri? 27 Vbvitola vdwlo Kristo aarikudv, yvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwnghv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.” 28 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvjbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvkv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, 29 vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgabv ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnnv okv hv nga vngmupvnnv.” 30 Vbvikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvka ninyia laak laklin vngoka kaamato, ogulvgabv ninyigv alvnnv dw ngv aatv madvto. 31 Vbvitola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwngv nyato okv minto, “Vdwlo Kristo aarikudv, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpanam rila kaatam rekudv?” 32 Parrisiv vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnnv vdwv sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. 33 Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. 34 Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgabv ngo ogolo dooridv nonu vngnyu mare.” 35 Jius nyi kainv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyo, “Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamty



vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? 36 Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" 37 Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrpto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvla tvngnwnng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. 38 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwnng dvnngo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.'" 39 Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvbnudw ninyia mvngjwng rinw hv bunu paatv rinw. Ho dw lo Dow a jitv madvto, ogulvgabolo Jisu vjaklodvbw sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. 40 Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvrla minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv Nyijwk gol!" 41 Kvubi vdvw minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritola kvubi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare!" 42 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbw Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." 43 Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdvw asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lkvnglo. 44 Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvka ninyi laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku. 45 Vdwlo sipai vdvw vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvrv vdvw okv parisisis vdvw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvrv?" 46 Sipai vdvw mirwtko, "Yvvla alo nyi vbv minv kaama!" 47 Parisisis vdvw bunua tvvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre?" 48 Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisisis goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpanvre? 49 So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbw nga chima, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" 50 Parisisis akin go hoka Nikodemasa, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvubi vdwa minto, 51 "Ngonugv Pvbw gv milam lokv vngrinvi ngonu yvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbw mia jinyuma." 52 Bunu mirwtko, "Alvpv," "No ka Galili lokvre?" Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre."

**8** Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwnngnv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodv bv chaatoku. 2 Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwnngnv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. 3 Pvbw tamsarnv vdvw okv Parisisis vdvw nyimv ako yoomvr nvgo naatungla boolwkv nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvinga mvnwnng gv kaagialo dakmutu. 4 Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. 5 Ngonugv Pvbw lo Moses gamkito svkvrv nyimv nga vlvngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" 6 Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi

minkup gvrla gungnying lwkdvb vla minto. Vbvritola hv dumno bawng gvrla ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo akor lkvminla dooyasuto. 7 Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvnwrpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlvng orcholaka." 8 Vbvrikunamv nw lkvodv dumno bawng gvrla kvdw lo lkvmino. 9 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwnngnv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwnng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. 10 Hv atubongv mvnwrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" 11 Nw mirwksito, "Tamsarnv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lkvodv rimur kumabvka." 12 Jisu Parisisis vdwa lkvodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvduv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare." 13 Parisisis vdvw ninyia minto, "Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama." 14 Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lkvwnng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgabolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aaprvvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aaprvvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. 15 Nonu ngam nyi adwnyak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka maprv. 16 Vbvritola ngo vbvri nam gubv rinw guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgabolo so ngo akin mvnwnngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lkvobv reming gvdu. 17 So si nonugv Pvbw lo lkvpv vdwlo kayatayan anyi gonv tolvk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvjv ngv, 18 Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo." 19 Bunu tvvkato, "Ogolo no gv abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." 20 Jisu so mvnwnngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgabolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. 21 Jisu lkvodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwkv reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." 22 Jius nyi kainv vdvw minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" 23 Jisu mirwtko, "Nonu so lkvwnng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tololv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. 24 Vkvlgabv ngo nonua

minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlw nonu 'Ngo Yvkuudw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." 25 Bunu tvvkato, "No yvlla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. 26 Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvnam dvdv nga mwngchik." 27 Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato. 28 Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlw nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvkuudw Ngo;' vbririkubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. 29 Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." 30 Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvnv vdvw mvngjwng nyatoku. 31 Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngv vdwa minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvnvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjv bv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; 32 nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." 33 "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwko, "okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" 34 Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. 35 Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. (aiōn g165) 36 Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvjvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. 37 Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrla nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. 38 Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." 39 Bunu mirwko, "Ngonugv abuv Abraham." Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu jvjv bv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. 40 Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! 41 Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo." "Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv," bunu mirwko, "okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv." 42 Jisu bunua minto, "Jvjv bv Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvnv. 43 Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv

chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwnngmado. 44 Nonuno Uyudbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwlwoka jvjvgv takbv aakv manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlw nw mvrldw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. 45 Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjido, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mvngjwng madunv. 46 Nonu gvlokv akonv yvlla ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jin? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvjving madunv? 47 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tvya madunv." 48 Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgo vla minam v minjwk mapvnvre?" 49 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. 50 Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogv bv jwngkadakayadu. 51 Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvdunv hv vdwlwoka simare." (aiōn g165) 52 Bunu ninyia minto, "Vjak ngonu jvjv bv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwwka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwlwoka simare vla. (aiōn g165) 53 Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwwka siroku. No atuv yv vla mvngsudunv?" 54 "Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. 55 Nonu vdwlwoka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgobv ripvnvpv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvdunv. 56 Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku." 57 Bunu ninyia minto, "No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?" 58 Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, 'Ngonv.'" 59 Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlvng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. 2 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?" 3 Jisu mirwko,

“Si so nyi gv rimur vmalu ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. 4 Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungduv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. 5 Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.” 6 Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbialto okv chorbial kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwtko 7 okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vklvgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. 8 Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyata, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?” 9 Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.” Vklvgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.” 10 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?” 11 Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwtko, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vklvgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,” 12 Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.” 13 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisi vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. 14 Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. 15 Vbvrikunamv, Parisi vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung kvk ngoogv nyik so piaklwtko; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.” 16 Parisi megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgabolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.) Kvvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyata, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrpanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. 17 Vklvgabv Parisi vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvppv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.” 18 Jius nyi kainv vdwv, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwtko 19 okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?” 20 Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu

chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. 21 Vbvritola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!” 22 Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgabolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. 23 Vklvgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!” 24 Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvrv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo.” 25 Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nvngovre vmalu rimur manv govbre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku.” 26 “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tvvkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?” 27 “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirwtko, “okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?” 28 Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lvbwlaksu gumabv; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lvbwlaksu vdwv. 29 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!” 30 Nyi angv mirwtko, “Hv tvvkwaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! 31 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngvdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. 32 Sichingmookua pwklynarlin rilokv naala Vjakgovv yvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. (aiōn g165) 33 So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokva aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka kvkvv aba go rinyu mare.” 34 Bunu mirwtko, “Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. 35 Ogugo ripvkudv um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudv, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, “No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?” 36 Nyi angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!” 37 Jisu ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo.” 38 Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!” okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku. 39 Jisu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.” 40 Parisi nyi mego hoka

ninyia lvkobv rin, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvri la okv ninyia tvvkato, "Jvjbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?" 41 Jisu mirwtko, "vbrvikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbrvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgovv rigakpanam doodukunv."

**10** Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua jvjbv nga minjidunv: Yvnyvi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbrvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv. 2 Yvnyvi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. 3 Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdwbv ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. 4 Vdwbv hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggdvdu, okv svlar vdwbv ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. 5 Bunu kvvbia vngming gymare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare kvkvnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma." 6 Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbrvritola bunuv ogugunyi mindunvdu sum tvvchin mato. 7 Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, "Ngo jvjbv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. 8 Kvubi mvnwngngv yvvdv ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritv, vbrvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. 9 Ngo agi v yvvdv ngo gvlokv arwngv aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwngv mapareku. 10 Dvchonv arwngv aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvny nonua svngsu albv singmu rimu dubv. 11 "Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv, yvvdv svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, 12 Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwbv svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. 13 Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwngv okv svlar a albv kaaria madunv. 14 Ngo alvny svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. 16 Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwkv rungrev, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku." 17 "Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgv um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. 18 Yvva ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvny, ngo um jilaka

nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnyv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v." 19 Lvkodv nyi vdwbv apumlo so gaam vdwbv so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. 20 Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, "Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?" 21 Vbrvritola kvvbi vdwbv minyato, "Nyi uyuvram gvnyv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?" 22 So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lvkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. 23 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, 24 vdwbv nyi vdwbv ninyia goyum tokudv okv tvvkato, "No ngonua vdwbvngv ayungbv angaaja mobwngv modubv? Jvjbv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungrev?" 25 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbrvritola nonu nga mvngjwngv mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkanam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; 26 vbrvritola nonu mvngjwngv mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. 27 Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. 28 Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwbvlokva sikumare. Yvva bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvwnvngv nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvva bunua dvrit nyulamare. 30 Abu la ngo akinnv." 31 Vbrvikunamv nyi vdwbv ninyia ordubv vla vlvngv naarapv nyatoku. 32 Jisu bunua minto, "Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnyv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnyv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlvngv ortv dunv?" 33 Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonu nam alvnyv rinam lvkwngbv vlvngv ortvma, vbrvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvny minyingminchu kunam lvkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbrvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!" 34 Jisu mirwtko, "So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvv Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdwbv.' 35 Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvdv hv jvjbv bwngrev; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdwbv vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. 36 Ngoogvbv Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbrvikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyo ngv vnam lvkwnglo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvny minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? 37 Vbrvikunamv ngam mvngjwngv mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. 38 Vbrvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngvma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwngv tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv." 39 Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatungv dubv rikwto, vbrvritola hv bunugv laakv lokv doksok lintoku. 40 Vbrvikunamv

Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. 41 Nyi vdww nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrwanam rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbvrítola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jjv rungpv." 42 Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

**11** Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi bangguv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. 2 So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwwm lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. 3 Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv." 4 Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvri nam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." 5 Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. 6 Vbvrijvka vdwló hv Lajaras lvvmapkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu loni godv doodv toku. 7 Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." 8 "Tamsarnv," lvbwlaksu vdww mirwtko, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdww nam hoka vlvng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?" 9 Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooko gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. 10 Vbvrítola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma." 11 Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvrítola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." 12 Lwbwlaksu vdww mirwtko, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." 13 Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvrítola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. 14 Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbw mintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, 15 vbvrítola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju." 16 Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbornyi lvkobv vngming vglaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!" 17 Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. 18 Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, 19 okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkvb aanyatoku. 20 Jisu aariku vla vdwló Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku,

vbvrítola Meri naam lo dootoku. 21 Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! 22 Vbvrítola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugoo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire." 23 Jisu ninyia mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." 24 Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." 25 Jisu ninyia minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; 26 okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwlóka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" (aion g165) 27 Hv mirwtko, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooko so aajikunv ngv." 28 Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitoku, "okv nam tvvkadu." 29 Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. 30 Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvrítola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. 31 Nyi vdww naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdww ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwló bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. 32 Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" 33 Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rinv vdwwka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvri nam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialbv mvngdwk motoku. 34 Hv bunua tvvkató, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvnv?" Bunu mirwtko, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." 35 Jisu kaptó. 36 Nyi vdww minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialbv pakdu!" 37 Vbvrítola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvvma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvvdw?" 38 Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlvng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. 39 Jisu minto, "Vlvng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwtko, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikkv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" 40 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" 41 Bunu vlvng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikkv, no nga tvvyadu. 42 Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvrítola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdww so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdww si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv." 43 Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" 44 Hv

nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lypa laak ha vji puching vdubv, okv nyukmu haka puching vdubv. Jisu bunua minto, "Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka." 45 Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdvw Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. 46 Vbvrilita megonv bunu Parisi vdvwglo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. 47 Vklvlgabv Parisi vdvw, okv nyibu butvrv vdvw Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, "Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamn ma! 48 Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdvw tvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!" 49 Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, "Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! 50 Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria monam si?" 51 Minjvjvbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmbavya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrv kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria tdvu vla, 52 okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. 53 Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv rungto. 54 Vklvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngto, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku. 55 Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. 56 Bunu Jisunyi kaakaryato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, "No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?" 57 Nyibu butvrv vdvw okv Parisi vdvw orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin v ngv, hv minpa laka, vklvlgabv bolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

**12** Vngbokunam pumja ridw alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngto, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. 2 Bunu ninyigv lvgabv ariam dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvn. 3 Vbvrilitamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam anwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. 4 Jisu gv lwbwlaksu

vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, 5 "Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvnngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwo jima pvnv?" 6 Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nvngobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvngv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto. 7 Vbvrilita Jisu minto, "Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vpvvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. 8 No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tdvu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare." 9 Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vklvlgabv bunu hoka vngto, Jisu dopvkv vnam mvngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. 10 Vklvlgabv Nyibu butvrv vdvw Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungto, 11 ogulvgabvolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. 12 Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdvw Jisu Jerusalem lo aariv vla tvvpa toku. 13 Vklvlgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!" 14 Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, 15 "Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mavvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula." 16 Ho dw hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwo Jisu turkurla vnglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvgv nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. 17 Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rin v nyi vdvw vdwo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdvw minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. 18 Vbvrilitamv lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgabvolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla. 19 Vbvrilitamv Parisi vdvw akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, "No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!" 20 Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujudubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdvgv apumlo vngming gvtato. 21 Bunu Pilip gvlo vngto (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo." 22 Pilip vngto okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngto okv Jisunyi minpa toku. 23 Jisu bunua mirwktu, "Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku. 24 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla

simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbrvikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvyare. 25 Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbrvikubolo ngoogv pakbuu ngo ogolo doopvdw lkvobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnnga mvngdv re.” 27 “Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbvrilita ngo ho lvgabv aapvvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. 28 Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!” Vbvrilikunamv nyido mooku tololv vlv go duluto, “Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lkvodv vbv ritare.” 29 Hoka nyipam daknv vdvw vlv nga tvvpatu, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!” 30 Vbvrilita Jisu bunua minto, “Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvrilita nonugv lvgabv. 31 Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. 32 Vdwlw ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwnngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku.” 33 Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. 34 (aiōnios g166) Nyipam v mirwktu, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrilikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?” (aiōn g165) 35 Jisu mirwktu, “Loung ngv achuklo nonu gvlo dooming gvwmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vngvlaka, ogulvgabolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. 36 Vbvrilikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv.” Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. 37 Hv vdwnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamwpanam mvnwnngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, 38 vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjv bv aarungre: “Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jin? Yvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?” 39 Okv vkvlv gabbv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgabolo Aijaya mindvto, 40 “Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrkw madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv.” 41 Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgabolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa

chotokula okv ninyigv lkvwngbv minto. 42 Vbvrilikujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvrilita Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. 43 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. 44 Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvrilita yvvdw ngam vngmupvvnv nw nyika. 45 Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. 46 Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvvnv, vkvlvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngv nyichar mvnwnngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. 47 Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aapvvnv, vbvrilita um ringdubaadu bv aapvvnv. 48 Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdvw ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! 49 So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgabolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvrilita ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. 50 Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrilikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.”

(aiōnios g166)

**13** So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdww aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. 2 Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku. 3 Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwnngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. 4 Vklvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. 5 Vbvrilikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwktu okv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. 6 Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?” 7 Jisu ninyia mirwktu, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvrilita no kokwngnyi chireku.” 8 Pitar minbkw toku, “Vdwlaka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!” Jisu minwktu “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu rinyu mare.” (aiōn g165) 9

Saimon Pitar mirwtko, "Ahtu, ngoogv lvpv mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vlvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!" 10 Jisu minto, "Yv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpv vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng." 11 Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, "Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng." 12 Jisu bunugv lvpv vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakar toku. Nw tvtkato, "Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?" 13 "Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgabvolo ngo vbv rirungdo. 14 Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpv vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpv nga harkak minsu laka. 15 Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvvnv, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. 16 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. 17 Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riyng bolo!" 18 "Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjvbv rirungre ho mindu, 'Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dnbam dunv hv nga rinying riru duku.' 19 So si rilinla ritvmdvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku 'Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.' 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv." 21 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku." 22 Lwbwlaksu vdvw akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvnyai mindu nvbvre vla. 23 Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsingv. 24 Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwnghingla mvto okv minto, "Ninyia tvtkato yvnyai mindu nvbvre." 25 Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwtko okv tvtkato, "Ahtu, hv yvvla?" 26 Jisu mirwtko, "Ngo vtwnng mego naala bati lo nwbok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv." Vkvlgabv nw vtwnng patung achukgo naato, um nwbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. 27 Judas vtwnng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, "No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!" 28 Tvbul lo doonv kvbvi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. 29 Judas morko bvngya nvbobv

rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmlalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvvnv go vla mvngto. 30 Judas vtwnng nga naarwksuto okv vjakobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. 31 Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, "Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlok Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. 32 Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlok kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakobv rireku. 33 Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, 'Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.' 34 Okv ngo vjak nonua anwvnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, 35 Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu v vla." 36 Saimon Pitar ninyia tvtkato, "Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?" Jisu mirwtko, "No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!" 37 Pitar tvtkato, "Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?" "Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!" 38 Jisu mirwtko, "No jvjvbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?" Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

**14** "Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka," Jisu bunua minto. "Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. 2 Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. 3 Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. 4 Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga." 5 Tomas ninyia minto, "Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?" 6 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, "Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlok vngmabv yvva Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. 7 Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku," nw bunua minto, "Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlok nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku." 8 Pilip ninyia minto, "Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv." 9 Jisu mirwtko, "Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam



vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? 10 Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lwbwaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlok v aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. 11 Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. 12 Ngo nonua jyv ngv minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgabolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv. 13 Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungv jwkrw nga Kuunילו gvlok kaatam kunam lvgabv. 14 Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire." 15 "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. 16 Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsngtambv dooming gvre. (aiōn g165) 17 Hv Dow hv Pwknv yarnv gv jyv ngv kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgabolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvitola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgabolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." 18 "Vdwo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. 19 Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgabolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. 20 Vdwo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo ogaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv." 21 "Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinvbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." 22 (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv ogaingbv ritv dunv?" 23 Jisu ninyia minrwkto, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvre. 24 Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvnm ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvnv." 25 "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. 26 Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." 27 "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo

nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. 28 Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgabolo hv ngam kaiyanv. 29 Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlvga vdwo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. 30 Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgabolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvnvngv aariku. Hvkvvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, 31 vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlvgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

**15** "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. 2 Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlvgabolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. 3 Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. 4 Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwo nonu ngam rwrkrw mvla gakbwngla doomaredw." 5 "Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwrkrw mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achiabv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. 6 Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. 7 Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. 8 Nonugv achiabv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrita nonu ngoogv lwbwaksu bv ridunv. 9 Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. 10 Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv." 11 "Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgabolo ngoogv mvngpvnv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpvnv achiabv dukubv vla mindunv. 12 Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. 13 Akonv ajin vdwg v lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. 14 Okv vdwo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v.

15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgabolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgabolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialv bv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbvrkunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.” 18 “Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrkunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvrtila ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; kvkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbvrtila bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgabolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrkujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurmvngv vla chinsu mapvnpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgoilo; vbdvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu. 25 Svbrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pdvw um jvjvbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: “Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.” 26 “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwnv nga japjire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwnv nga japjire, ogulvgabolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

**16** “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, kvkvlvgabolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv kvvvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvvnv vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgabolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbvrtila ngo nonua sum minjidunv, kvkvlvgabolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.” “Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvvnv. 5 Vbvrtila vjak ngo

vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoika kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbvrtila ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgabolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvrtila ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwnv nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgabolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jvjv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgabolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnvlo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgabolo nyiamooku sum rigvvnv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.” 12 “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvrtila vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vnggvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvrtila hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgabolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, kvkvlvgabv ngoogv minamv hvvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.” 16 “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.” 17 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrkunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgabolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ 18 Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!” 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, kvkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrkunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvrtila nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvrtila nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakunam lvgalo; vbvrtila vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgabolo hv anga

nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. 22 Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvka naala naa nyulamare.” 23 “Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. 24 Vjaklodvbnv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv.” 25 “Nonua so vdwm sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbviritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvgv nga nonua mindakvlavb minji reku. 26 Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvrv vla mima, 27 vkvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknyarvnv gvlok v aapvvn vla mvngjwngdu. 28 Ngo Abu gvlok aarungpvvn, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvvn; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.” 29 Vbvirikunamv ninyigv lwbwaksu vdww ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlavb mindu. 30 Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvwnvng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbvriam si no Pwknyarvnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu.” 31 Jisu bunua mirwko, “Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? 32 Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbviritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. 33 Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinchngv chingmure. Vbviritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

**17** Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. 2 No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlgavbolo nw noogv jinan a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. (aiōnios g166) 3 Okv turbwngvnv singnam marv nam jvvrungvnv Pwknyarvnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. 5 Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbnv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinan aingbv. Vjaka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. 6 Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinan vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua

chimupvvn. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku, 7 okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvwnvng jinan vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. 8 Ngo noogv jinan doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvrvbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvvn vla bunu mvnjwngdu. 9 “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinan vdwwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. 10 Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwnvngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwnvngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvvn. 11 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwngv kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinan a vkvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. 12 Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinan, ho gv jinan amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerungv jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. 13 Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlgv bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. 14 Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvvn, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwngv mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. 15 Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. 16 Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. 17 Noogv gaam v jvvrungvnv; jvrvvnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvrv dukubv mvslulaka. 18 No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvvn. 19 Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvrvbv tolwk sidukubv.” 20 “Ngo bunu mvngchikv lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngvnv vdwwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. 21 Bunu mvnwnvngv akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdww no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. 22 No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinan yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvvn. 23 Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlgavbolo bunu mvnwnvngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknamv apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.” 24 “Abu no bunuam

ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogy nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogy yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. 25 Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. 26 Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mpvvnv, okv ngo vbvdvdbv ribwngre, vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

**18** Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdw ho aalwtko 2 Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. 3 Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvnnv okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnnv bvngnyato. 4 Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvdudkudw mvnwnnga chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvnyila?” 5 Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.” Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. 6 Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. 7 Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvkato, “Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?” Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.” 8 “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdw sum vngmulak.” 9 Nw sum minto ho lgva ninyigv minam a jvjvbnv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.” 10 Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungrik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. 11 Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchngv koobv tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgv vla mvngdunvre?” 12 Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdw bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, 13 okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. 14 Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwnng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alyanv vla minv. 15 Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngmingv gvto. Kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi albv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv

naam lo aatoku. 16 Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. 17 Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, “No ka nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu gomabvre?” Pitar mirwtko, “Ma, ngo ma.” 18 Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdwla okv dakrianv vdwv mvri kvv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto. 19 Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkwnngv tvuto. 20 Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwnng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogy tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla mimapvnv. 21 Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogylo tvvnnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw.” 22 Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, “No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!” 23 Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogy minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?” 24 Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. 25 Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, “No ka alo nyi angv gv lwbwlaksu guma bri?” Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, “Ma ngo ma.” 26 Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, “Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?” vla nw tvkato. 27 Pitar lvkodv mindvto, “Ma”—vla minda sopikda rokpu v kottoku. 28 Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. 29 Vkvlgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvkato, “Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?” 30 Bunugv mirwknamv “Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv.” 31 Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka.” Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv.” 32 Svbrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. 33 Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwtko. Nw Jisunyi tvkato, “No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?” 34 Jisu mirwtko, “So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lgva nga nam mintam pvnvre?”

35 Pilot mirwksito, "No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwvla nyibu butvrv vdwv nam ngoogvlo laklwkvw." 36 Jisu minto, "Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rin vguilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwk momabv padar minsu pvnvrv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!" 37 Vklvlgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrrinamv no dvbv ngvre?" Jisu mirwtko, "No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopvrv, jvjvrv lvgv nga mindubv. Yvrbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv." 38 Pilot tvkato, "Jvjv ngv oguv?" Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, "Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. 39 Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwko tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?" 40 Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwtko, "Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasny mvngdunv!" (Barabas gwngrv gwnv nyi go.)

**19** Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. 2 Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwtko; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato 3 okv nw gvlo aala minto, "Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, "Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrvnvl." 5 Vklvlgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, "Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!" 6 Vdwlo nyibu butvrv vdwv okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdwv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, "Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!" Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungying mapa yama." 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwtko, "Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo." 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, "No ogolokv aaprvv?" Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, "No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvrvnv doodunv." 11 Jisu mirwtko, "No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvrv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvrv. Vklvlgv yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv

rimur gungnying gvyachoknv." 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, "No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachokny ninyingriru dunv!" 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvpva tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku "Dooging Lvngnv" vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv "Gabbatha" vla minto.) 14 Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, "Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!" 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, "Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!" Pilot bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?" Nyibu butvrv vdwv mirwtko, "Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!" 16 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku. Vklvlgv bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vngliintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula "Dumku gv mooku" vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv "Golgota" vla minam) golo aalwk toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvtkola um daapolo takgap lwkmutu, ninyigv lwknammv, "Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv," vla lvtko. 20 Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvtkoto. 21 Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotny minto, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, "So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvrv." 22 Pilot mirwtko, "Ngo ogugo lvpkv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure." 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gov putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinrv asak gov orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, "Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonu vlwng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv." Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvrv rilin modubv ritoku: "Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato." Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vklvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, "Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv." 27 Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, "Hv no gv anv ngv." Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu

angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. 28 Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvwnng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvrv monam lvgabv nw minto, "Ngo tvngnwnng pv." 29 Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgva svngchak ka opolo nwk bok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwnng gaam lo nwkjito. 30 Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, "Si rinya ngvku!" Vbvrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng toku okv sitoku. 31 Vbvrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdvw daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpva nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdvwv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualov lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualov achiavbv darwk nvgo. 32 Vkvlgabv sipai vdvw vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpva vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. 33 Vbvritola vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgva bunu ninyigv lvpva nga svtar svbar mvmato. 34 Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwk lwkto okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. 35 Vbvridubv kaanv angv ho lkvngbv mintoku, minam gv lgva ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minamv jvrv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jvrv nga mindu vla. 36 Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvrv modubv vla ritoku: "Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma." 37 Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, "Yvnyii bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdvw ninyia kaagap reku." 38 So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming vngvubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. 39 Nikodemias, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. 40 Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdvw svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv ritoku. 41 Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. 42 Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dpv toku.

**20** Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv

aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. 2 Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlv riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, "Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!" 3 Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. 4 Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvritola kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. 5 Hv gubwngto okv kaanammv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritola hv arwngbv aamato. 6 Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku 7 okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto. 8 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. 9 Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrapp rungreku vnama chima bwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdvw naambv vngkur nyatoku. 11 Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto 12 okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpva dooku kyambv, 13 "Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?" Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, "Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvpvkudw!" 14 Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. 15 "Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?" Jisu ninyia tvvkato. "No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?" Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, "No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vvpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvplva." 16 Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Meri!" Nw dakrvk toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, "Rabboni!" (So minam si "Tamsarnv.") 17 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv." 18 Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku. 19 Vjwngalu gv ariam riudwng bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdvw bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu

gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.” 20 Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbw mvngpu nyatoku. 21 Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv,” 22 Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, “Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. 23 Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare.” 24 Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. 25 Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv, “Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!” vla ninyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, “Ngo vdwlo ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare.” 26 Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi a koktum tvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, “Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka.” 27 Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, “Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!” 28 Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, “Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!” 29 Jisu ninyia minto, “No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!” 30 Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv kaagila lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvgap pvma. 31 Vbvritola so lvgap pvnam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

**21** So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. 2 Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwnvngv lvkobv dookumtoku. 3 Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, “Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv.” Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre.” Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwnvngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. 4 Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia Jisu vla chimato. 5 Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, “Yaapa

vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?” Bunu mirwtko, “Aaro, oguka naama.” 6 Nw bunua minto, “Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare.” Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgabv achialvbw ngui naakunam lvgabv. 7 Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, “Si Ahtu laka!” Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. 8 Kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwnvngin gubv adu to. 9 Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. 10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnvnglwkto.” 11 Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvtvrv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvnvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwnvngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbw vsap hv bokpwk mato. 12 Jisu bunua minto, “Aato okv dvto.” Lwbwlaksu vdwv yv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia “No yvvia?” Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgabv bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. 13 Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvvdvbw rito. 14 Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. 15 Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu.” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlaruku vdwa alvbw kaaya laka.” 16 Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?” Hv mirwtko, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu.” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbw kaaya laka.” 17 Jisu lvom nvbv minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?” Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgabv bunu ninyia lvom go “No nga pakdunvre?” Vla tvvka kunam lkvngbv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, “Ahtu, no ogumvnvngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!” Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbw kaaya laka. 18 Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvngemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” 19 (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku. 20 Pitar

kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. 21 Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” 22 Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” 23 Vkvlgabv so lwbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvitola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” 24 Nw kuna lwbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvggap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv. 25 Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvkvn guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.



# Nyingnam

**1** Pakmisiinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv lvtkulwke lwnam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvwnng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvpvwn 2 ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dnbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. 3 Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwsuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. 4 Okv vdwlw bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: "Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. 5 Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire." 6 Vdwlw Apostol vdvw Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdvw ninyia tvkato, "Ahtu, no so vjaktadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?" 7 Jisu bunua minto, "Ridvwngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlw vv bunu ririkudw. 8 Vbvritola vdwlw Darwknv Dow nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbkv minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnnglo mingv jin v gobv ririku." 9 Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdvw kaaria toku, okv ho vdvgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaktum toku. 10 Bunu vdvw vjaktodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dminmabv bunu vdvgvlo aala dakbamto 11 okv minto, "Galili nyi vdvw, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku." 12 Okv Apostol vdvw Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. 13 Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdvgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. 14 Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdvw okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdvw lvkobv. 15 Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdvw doopango pamto, hokaku lwnngola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. 16 "Ngoogv ajin vdvw," hv minto, "Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv,

oogv Jisunyi buku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lkvng lo mincho moodubv mvtoke. 17 Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkuaba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv." ( 18 Judas gv alvmanv rijo moroko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. 19 Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdvw so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdvgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdvw minkunam, Akeldama, minam si "Gwngw Talwng Rongo.") 20 "Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvpv pvku, 'Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkvgv naamv arochoko duku.' So si ka lvpv duku, 'Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkvgv risvdosv nga naariku.' 21 "Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatariavn akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina jappo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvvnv gobv rirungpv lage." 23 Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdvw nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. 24 Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, "Ahtu, no mvnwnng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaktin pvvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka 25 Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam." 26 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chinchana mv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

**2** Vdwlw Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdvw lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. 2 Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai alvbv svdu duto, okv bunu vdvgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. 3 Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. 4 Darwknv Dow lvkobv ho mvnwnng nga aaku namv Dow kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoke. 5 Jerusalem lo Jius vdvw dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwnng lokv diringmooku mvnwnng dormo nyi vdvw aakum toku. 6 Vdwlw bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwnng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgabvlo akinakin bv mvnwnng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. 7 Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, "So nyi japnv vdvw si Galili nyi jvbv! 8 Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwnng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? 9 Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv

gvngv, 10 Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijpt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, 11 Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwnv ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" 12 Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" 13 Vbvrilita kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdvw tvngkiunv nyapv!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv albv milinto bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdvw nonu mvnwnv ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdv. 15 So nyi vdvw tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudv; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. 16 Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vkv: 17 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwnv gv aolo pwlwk jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdvw minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdvw nyikw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdvw yuma maare. 18 Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina. 19 Ngo nyido aolo lamrwapadubv kaatamre okv sichingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore; 20 Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbv yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. 21 Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv ringreku.' 22 "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdvw! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamo nonua lamrwapadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. 23 Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. 24 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare. 25 Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwnv lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. 26 Okv vkvlgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwngv ngv doming gvvriku, 27 vkvlgabv no nga achialbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. (Hadēs 986) 28 No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' 29 "Ngoogv

ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbw Dabid gv lvkwngv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibungv ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. 30 Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbw Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbw bv mvre. 31 Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtrivt dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lvkwngv lo, 'Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' (Hadēs 986) 32 Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikonam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwnv ngv jvkv nga kaarianvngv. 33 Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. 34 Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvrilita Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv 35 ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.' 36 "Israel gv nyi mvnwnv ngv, vbvrilita hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvvnvi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" 37 Vdwlwo nyi vdvw sum tvvpa pukudv, bunu mvnwnv ngv achialbv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?" 38 Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. 39 Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwnv nga yvbunuu adu lokv—mvnwnv nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubongv lvgabv goklwtko." 40 Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwklw minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlv mvririritv aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" 41 Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsv gov nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwngv toku. 42 Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlv risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. 43 Aigo lamrwpnam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwnv ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. 44 Mvngjwngnv mvnwnv ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanyingv nga jimi sunya toku. 45 Bunu vdvw atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwnv ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. 46 Alu logo

yayaku bunu lkovb Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lkovb, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbanto, 47 Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv albv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

**3** Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. 2 Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinngo dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlkv morko koonam lvgabv yvbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. 3 Vdwlvo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. 4 Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" 5 Vklvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo pajji vla. 6 Vbvrilita Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvrilita ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" 7 Vbvrikumamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svrvaptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpva okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; 8 hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpva ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngvaptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikumamv hv bunugv lkovb Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. 9 Hoka nyi vdvw ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, 10 okv vdwlvo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola korlak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. 11 Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv gjabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngriilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdvw lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. 12 Vdwlvo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdvw, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlvk vmallo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? 13 Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdvgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvrilita nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvndv vdvgvlo laklwktoku, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. 14 Hv darwtko okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvrilita nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki

yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonnyato. 15 Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdvw. 16 Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv. 17 "Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvndv vdvw Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. 18 Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwkv mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjv dukubv mvjitoku. 19 Vbvrikumamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. 20 Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. 21 Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo ogumvnwng ngv anv malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwkv yvbunudw krimklu gv rinv lokv. (aiōn g165) 22 Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwkv akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvnwng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. 23 Akonv yv ho nyijwkv am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.' 24 Okv nyijwkv mvnwng ngv yv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. 25 Nonu gvbv nyijwkv vdvgv lokv Pwknvyarnv midv jito, okv ogugunyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lkovb mvrvjinama nonuno mvpinmiyini minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.' 26 Okv vklvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv almanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

**4** Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. 2 Bunu ridwkriku nyato vklvlgavbolo Apostol anviv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlvo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. 3 Vklvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dvdvbnv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. 4 Vbvrilitokula meegonv yv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdvw aapwng yayala hejar angu dsvv gubv ritoku. 5 Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdvw, nyigagatv

vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jerusalem aakumto. Yvnyy lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. 23 Pitar okv Jon bunyia Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dpar parkin bv rin v kvvbi vdwaka. okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwwv okv nyigagatv vdwwv minku nvnga. 24 Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdww um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnv ngv lvkin govb Pwknvyarnvny kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwnv ngv ninyi gvngv! 25 No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdww anyung kaamabv bunu gvngnya dunv? 26 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdww bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvny vdww lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' 27 Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwwka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyy noogv Messiah mvnamv. 28 Bunu ogumvwnv nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. 29 Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwnv nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. 30 Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." 31 Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwnv nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv jappo raptoku. 32 Mvngjwngv vdww haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudv mvnwnv nga bunu vdww lvkobv orpin sitoku. 33 Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdww Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwnv nga nyitv nga boktalwki toku. 34 Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvbunudv rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, 35 okv um Apostol vdwwv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. 36 Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdww Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogv mintvmiru yanv"), 37 hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwwvlo laklwk jitoku.

**5** Vbvritola hoka nyi akongv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira

doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. 2 Vbviritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvbv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwlw laklwtko. 3 Pitar ninyia minto, "Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? 4 Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv mvnvgpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!" 5 Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 6 Nyipayapa vdww aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku. 7 Gunta aom lvvv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. 8 Pitar ninyia tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvnngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?" "Vmabv," hv mirwtko, "mvnwng vmabv." 9 Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, "Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvnvgpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdww vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!" 10 Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnv bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdww arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. 11 Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 12 Mvnngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwwv pinkolo Apostol vdww kaatamto. Mvnngjwngv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. 13 Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvnngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdww bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. 14 Vbviritola kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. 15 Kaakunamv lvmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. 16 Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdww yvv lvvmapvdw vmalu yvbunuum alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. 17 Vbrikunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungv vdww vla, Apostol vdwa achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. 18 Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwtko. 19 Vbviritola ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtola, Apostol vdwa agum lingvto, okv bunua minto, 20 "Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwng singdung lvgabv mimpv tvka." 21 Apostol vdww tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdww Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbrikunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. 22 Vbviritola vdwlw nyigam vdww vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpv toku, 23 "Ngonu vdwlw patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbviritola vdwlw ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!" 24 Vdwlw nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakriarv vdww so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. 25 Vbrikunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, "Tvvratio! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!" 26 Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvvtoku. Vbrikujvka, bunu mvvdiridu bv mvnngka kuma, vkvlgabvoblo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdww bunua vlvng orji mvnngbv. 27 Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. 28 "Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bkvv vla orto jitoku," hv minto; "vbviritola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvng lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!" 29 Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, "Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. 30 Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrapp motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. 31 Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakbik takbvku Rigvngvobv okv Ringv gov, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnn dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. 32 So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakariarv vdww Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv." 33 Vdwlw dopam gv nyi vdww sum tvvpa nvngola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvnngnya toku. 34 Vbviritola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, 35 okv vbrikunamv hv kvba

vdwa minto, "Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdww sum nonuno ogugo ritvdondvdw imasuto laka. 36 Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi govb ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtto. Vbvrilita ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdww apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. 37 Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwtko; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtto, vbvrilita ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. 38 Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, 39 vbvrilita vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinchin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvny rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!" Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. 40 Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. 41 Okvku Apostol vdww kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, kvvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. 42 Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvvtam jitoku.

**6** Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlaksu vdww twngtv yaya toku, hoka Griik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Griik minv Jius vdww minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdww aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. 2 Kvvlvgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, "So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. 3 Kvvlvgabv, ajin vdww nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yv alvjvbw darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv kvvnvlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. 4 Vbvrilita, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv jaggokolo rilwkdoolwk riku." 5 Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, kvvlvgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwtko, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. 6 Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwngvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwwka

achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. 8 Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamwvpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. 9 Vbvrilita ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdww bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. 10 Vbvrilita Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdww hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. 11 Kvvlvgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, "Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvny tvvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvny kv!" 12 Vbvrilita bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. 13 Vbvrilikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwtko. Bunu minto, "so nyi si", "ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. 14 Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvtto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!" 15 Kvvalo doonv mvnwng gv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

**7** Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, "So si jvjv ngvri?" 2 Stipin mirwksito, "Achiboru vdww okv Abu vdww, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto 3 okv ninyia minto, 'Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.' 4 Okv hv vbvrikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. 5 Vbvrilikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigv bv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigv bv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum miliin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. 6 Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: 'Noogv singsit vdww nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. 7 Vbvrilita ngo nyi vdwngvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdww pakbu jvbv riiriku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdww bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.' 8 Vbvrilikunamv Pwknvyarnv

Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rin v kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku. 9 “Jakop gv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv ljipt lo pioklwtko. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto 10 okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwnng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlw Josep ljipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwnng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. 11 Vbvrikunamv ljipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwnng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdvw oguguka dsvstwnsgv ka paakuma, 12 okv vdwlw Jakop ljipt lo hoka aamtami dvpawngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. 13 Lvnyinbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv ljipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku. 14 Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkto okv vpinvriap mvnwnng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwnng aka, ljipt lo aadubv. 15 Vbvrikunamv Jakop ljipt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgw silwkku bv rikuv. 16 Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtko. 17 “Vdwlw Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, ljipt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. 18 Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwnng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako ljipt lo rigvla riraptoku. 19 Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla 20 Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, 21 okv vdwlw ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. 22 Ninyi ljipt nyi vdwgw mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinpanv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. 23 “Vdwlw Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgw vdwo hirukaya mvnwnng nga hinla ridu kudw. 24 Bunugv lokv akonyi ljipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. 25 (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdvw mvngchin pvkuvnpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvrilachin bunu vdvw oguka mvngchin mato) 26 Lvnyinbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu dunv?’ 27 Vdvritola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?’ 28 ‘No meru hogv ljipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?’ 29 Vdwlw sum Moses tvpva namgola, hv ljipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. 30 “Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. 31 Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vdvritola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvpva toku.” 32 ‘Ngonu nonugv abuapa vdwgw Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchu nyumato. 33 Ahtu ninyia minto, ‘Noogv lvkiama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. 34 Ngoogv nyi vdwa ljipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgo goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam ljipt lo vngmure.’ 35 “Moses Israel nyi vdwgw toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, ‘nam yvvla ngonua kaariataria nvgoobv okv mvpvvn?’ Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. 36 Hv nyi vdwa ljipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv ljipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. 37 Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwnng nga minv ngv, ‘Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwke, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rir.’ 38 Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto. 39 “Vdvritola ngonugv abuapa vdvw ninyia tvvijmakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv ljipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. 40 Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, ‘Ngonua rigvvnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwnng go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua ljipt

lokv lingvkuunv ngv.' 41 Vbvrükunamv bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mpvvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. 42 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdvgv kitap lo lvpvto: 'Israël gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeejj namv. 43 Ho gv vv Pwknvyarv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarv ngv; vv bunu morti gv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdww. Okv vkvlgabv nonua nga Bebilon nga vngbola vngram more.' 44 "Ngonugv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarv gv doomwng gvvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lkvobv dooming gvto, vv Pwknvyarv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. 45 Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdww bunugv abu vdwlkv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lkvobv okv Pwknvyarv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. 46 Hv Pwknvyarv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. 47 Vbvrütola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. 48 "Vbvrütola Kai yachokv Pwknvyarv ngv nya laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv, 49 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpä daging ngv. Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? 50 Ngo atubongv so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?' 51 "Vdwo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdtvto. "Vdwo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwo nonuno Pwknvyarv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdvgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mavv dvdvb rikidu! 52 Nonugv abuapa vdww nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. 53 Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" 54 Kvba lo nyi vdww Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. 55 Vbvrütola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarv gv hartvkai nama kaapato

okv Jisu Pwknvyarv gv lakkik takbv daktu. 56 Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarv gv lakkik tangv lo dakdo!" 57 Kvba nyi vdww achialv bv goknyala bunu lkvobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu albv lvin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, 58 pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdww bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. 59 Bunu Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svngokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!" 60 Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kaptu, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

**8** Okv Sol vkvgv gwngv sinama alv nvngobv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvria lo alvmanv nyi vdww mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdww vmwngku. 2 Nyi albv mvngjwngv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigv mvngdvw nyala kapnya toku. 3 Vbvrütola Sol gvria nga mvyakvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. 4 Mvngjwngv vdww ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. 5 Pilip samaria dinchiyachokv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwo japkar jitoku. 6 Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. 7 Achialvbv nyi vdww alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngv okv lvpikv ponya toku. 8 Vkvlgv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. 9 Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lkv lkvobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, 10 okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oogv Pwknvyarv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw' vla chimbwng kunam go. 11 Bunu dinchi albv ninyia tvriakariato ogulvgabolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. 12 Vbvrütola vdwo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnv yunying Pwknvyarv gv Karv gv lkvwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lkvwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanyä toku. 13 Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku,



hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvtu, okv kaakw manam lamrwapadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. 14 Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdwv Samaria gv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. 15 Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. 16 Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. 17 Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. 18 Saimon vdwlo Apostol vdwv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, 19 okv minto, "So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv." 20 Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mirwksito, "No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. 21 No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgabolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. 22 Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. 23 Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiatari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo." 24 Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, "Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsu ngo gvlo rima dubv." 25 Bunu bunugv minsrvsv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japgo jitoku. 26 Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, "Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv." (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) 27 Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak ltopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go ltopia dnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. 29 Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, "Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkgv nvchilo vngtoka." 30 Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpatu. Ninyia tvvkato, "Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?" 31 Oo nyigam angv mrvwksuto, "Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?" Okv hv Pilipnyi gvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. 32 Ninyigv

kitap puri ridungnam angv si: "Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. 33 Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvrv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgabolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku." 34 Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyu mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?" 35 Vbvrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. 36 Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, "So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?" 37 Pilipnyi minto, "Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnlv nam Baptisma jire." Ninyi mirwko, "Vv kv," "Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyo ngv." 38 Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. 39 Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. 40 Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

**9** Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrv talwngbv rila mvrutto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, 2 okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgabolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. 3 Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvinmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato. 4 Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpatu, "Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?" 5 Sol tvvkato, "Ahtu, no yvlla?" ho gv vlv ngv minto, "Ngonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam," vlv ngv vbv minto. 6 "Vbvritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mipare no oguguni risvdw." 7 Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpatu vbvritola oguguka kaapama. 8 Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktat toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. 9 Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. 10 Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako



apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

**10** Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kipten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. 2 Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. 3 Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" 4 Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchu to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, "Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama albv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. 5 Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwrvw rungnv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. 6 Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." 7 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. 8 Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpv toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. 9 Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. 10 Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnvng nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. 11 Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvrv aingbv kaarv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. 12 Hoka piakarv svnwnvsvmin nvngwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. 13 Vlvgo ninyia minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!" 14 Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvrv." 15 Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." 16 So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. 17 Pitar nyikrvv kaanama lamrv palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwnv ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdvw vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. 18 Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" 19 Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrvv kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvrvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardv. 20 Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkvv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnrv." 21 Vkvlgabv Pitar

itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnrv?" 22 "Kipten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnrv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvrv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwnv ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." 23 Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwtko okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. 24 Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. 25 Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalu gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwtko. 26 Vbvritola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv." 27 Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. 28 Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv albv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabkvv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. 29 Okv vkvlgabv no vdwlo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnrv?" 30 Kornelias minto, "Soogv dv so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogv habolo dakto 31 okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpatu okv noogv nyi am jinamrungrama kaapa duku. 32 Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' 33 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonv mvnwnv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvby doyalu doodunv." 34 Pitar japrap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdv kunamv so si jvrv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwnv nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. 35 Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv albv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. 36 Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwlo jilwk kunama, mvnwnv gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvrv yunying nga

japji kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japjiro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnr rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvtu. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvriakaaria kunama japyariya yayikunv. Vbrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loun koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvitola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvtamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lkvwng lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv kvv rimur am mvngnga jiriki." 44 Vdwo Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yv ninyigv doina tvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrv pakunam. 46 Ogulvgabolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvnyato. Pitar japrapto: 47 "So nyi vdwsa Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?" 48 Vklvgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdbv kooto.

**11** Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. 2 Vdwo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvbnudwv Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdwv Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvtamtvngbamdu ail!" 4 Vklvgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 "Vdwo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwtko.

6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta kvv kaapato. 7 Vbrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpatu, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvtol' 8 Vbvitola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwlaka aakv mapvrv.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlokv vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvrvkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. 11 Vbvitola sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdwv ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvnggram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtu, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwo ngo japrap kunam, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvitola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pvbvwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngv tokudv; vbrikunamv ngo yvlla, Pwknvyarnvny mvtor dubv ridunv!" 18 Vdwo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvny ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnr alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlvngv orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngv vdwa mvdwvknunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvitola mvngjwngv kvvbi vdwv, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdwv, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwo japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnr Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdwv kaiyabv mvngjwngv la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yunying ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, kvlvgabv bunu Barnabasny Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwgo boktalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjvkv okv mvnglwkkalwkv bv rilaka vla

minto. 24 Barnabas alvny nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. 25 Vbvrkunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. 26 Vdwlo hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. 27 Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwk toku. 28 Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialv bv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvdudv vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dv bv ririlo vv aatoku.) 29 Lvbwlaksu vdvw Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. 30 Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrkunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwo jidukubv.

**12** So lvkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dv bv Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku raptu. 2 Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. 3 Vdwlo hv vbvrinam si Jius vdwa alv bv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudv hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Sv bv rikuv vpap lwkmbv vtwng dvdw pumja alu lo). 4 Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dmin gv kochinglo kvba vdvwg kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. 5 Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdvw ninyigv bv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rung bv kumji nyato. 6 Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdvwglo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdvw patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. 7 Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loun gv unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, "Gudungto! baapubvkv!" Pitar gv laak lokv vjapigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. 8 Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiamu gvto." Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, "Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato." 9 Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwo kaapv nvgobvri vla. 10 Bunu dakria la dakcho kongv vngboto okv anyi nvgaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku.

Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgobv Pitarnyi vngyu toku. 11 Vbvrkunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv minto, "Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdvwg vbvrjeyviku npv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku." 12 Ninyigv svbv riji so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdvw achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. 13 Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimpakv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. 14 Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkr lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. 15 Bunu ninyia minto, "No suru pvngo!" Vbvrilita hv si jvjv ngkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, "So si ninyigv nyidogindung go." 16 Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwo bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. 17 Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibvkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpv jitoku. "Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dvvdvto mimpv laka," hv minto; vbvrkunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. 18 Vdwlo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdvwg pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? 19 Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tola okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyuula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. 20 Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkvar nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrkunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgabv bolu bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. 21 Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dv bv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvto, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. 22 Bunu gokla minto, "So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!" 23 Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgabv bolu hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. 24 Vbvriri kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsvik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. 25 Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem

lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lkvobv vngv toku.

**13** Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdvw okv tamsarnv vdvw meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor gv lkvobv sochakunam), okv Sol. 2 Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, "Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv." 3 Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. 4 Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwtko. 5 Vdvwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. 6 Bunu bokpin mvnwnv nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwtko, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. 7 Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpavnv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvgvlo gokcho lwtko ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto. 8 Vbvrilita tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwnv am kaanwng mavv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. 9 Vbvririkunamv Sol—nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato 10 okv minto, "No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvvnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmavv gwngnamrunnam am gvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvnvnv gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! 11 Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv lounv nga meego kaapa mavv ririku." Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwtko, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv ladv vla riakarto. 12 Vdvwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kubv hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. 13 Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnv ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwtko toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. 14 Bunu Parga lokv vnggraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. 15 Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdvwv lkvpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdvw bunua gaam go milwtko: "Ajinv vdvw, nonu nyi vdwa doin

tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu." 16 Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: "Israel ajin vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! 17 Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku ljipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua ljipt loka agum naalin toku, 18 okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. 19 Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. 20 So mvnwnv si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. "Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. 21 Okv vdvwlo bunu dvbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. 22 Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: 'Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknv nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwnv nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.' 23 O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. 24 Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwnv nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. 25 Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, 'Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonan angv vv makv. Vbvrilita tvvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.' 26 "Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdvw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwnv ngv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudv: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvvnv! 27 Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdvw okv bunua rigvnv vdvwka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjvbv limuyato. 28 Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. 29 Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lkvwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwtkoku. 30 Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, 31 okv alu aw gobv yvvbunu ninyigv lkvobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnv nga kaapa

kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgubv ninyigv lvgabv ririامية nngu bv rinya dukunv. 32 Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvny yunying nga bvnlgwk jivt dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vj akka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvku, yvnbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbw, 'No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' 34 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvjvrungbv boktalwjkjire.' 35 Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No noogv jwkwjwrvwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.' 36 Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. 37 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. 38 Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. 40 Vbvrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gvlo rilwk madubv: 41 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvny ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua albv mintam jida jvka!'" 42 Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. 43 Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvtu. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo albv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. 44 Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvbv aakum nyato. 45 Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbria nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. 46 Vbvritola Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripkv. Vbvritola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dmnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. (aiōnios g166) 47 So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvny, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi

vdwv turnama paadu kubv.'" 48 Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvnbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. 50 Vbvritola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvny vdwv yv Pwknvyarnvny kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. 51 Apostol vdwv bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu lkonium mooku bv vnglintoku. 52 Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialv vdwv himpu nyatoku.

**14** lkonium loka vbdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku. 2 Vbvritola Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. 3 Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvjv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. 4 Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvny vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. 6 Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. 7 Hoka bunu Alvny Yunying nga japtoku. 8 Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. 9 Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. 10 Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!" Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vnggrab toku. 11 Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbw ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!" 12 Bunu Barnabasny Jius govb amin minto okv Paulny Harmes govb minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlakv kaiyachok kunv go. 13 Jius Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vpwv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnlgwkto Apostol vdwa

erinpeej dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, 15 “Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sicingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvritola ninyigv alvbv rijinan lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” 18 Apostol vdww so svkvv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeej tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwkto, Paulnyi vlvng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svlin toku. 20 Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngv vdww sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvv Yunying nga Darbe lo japi toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu mvngjwngv vdwa gwlvk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirunge.” 23 Gvrja lokv nyigatv vdww akingsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japi pikula okv vbvrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwngriya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngv vdww lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

**15** Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.” 2 Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, vkvlgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigatv vdww lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yunying ngv mvngjwngv vdww gwlvk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdww alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um japi toku. 5 Vbvritola Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngv meegonv daktokv minto, “Jentail vdww ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvdubv mintoka.” 6 Apostol vdww okv nyigatv vdww so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwwlo Alvv Yunying nga japi dubv, vkvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwngv dubv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chin, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwwa Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyiaka akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgabolo bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngv vdww koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.” 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdww lamrpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvria choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jivv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigv bv laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdww gaam vdww so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa



riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwllwk dukubv mvdin riku. 17 Okv vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdwa. 18 Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv. (aiōn g165) 19 "So si ngoogv mvngnamv," Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. 20 Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpv lajuka darwkmanv ogugoka dvma bkvv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bkvv vla miya lajukv vla minto 21 Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo japjito." 22 Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasny darlin toku. 23 Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: "Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdww, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrwk sidunv. 24 Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmngku pvkv vla ngonu tvpva pvku. 25 Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku, 26 yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvg. 27 Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpv jire. 28 Darwkvn Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvvalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare vla: 29 Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdww sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwkw lvkobv doming gvvre." 30 Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. 31 Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. 32 Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. 33 Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu

mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdww bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. 34 Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. 35 Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. 36 Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasny minto, "Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japji kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju." 37 Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, 38 vbvrinamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlvgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. 39 Hokaku achialbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpv lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, 40 hoka Paul Silasny gaktoku, okv vngliintoku, mvngjwngnv vdww Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bkvv hvming gvvtoku. 41 Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwllwk ha jitoku.

**16** Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. 2 Listra okv Ikoniom lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgv vla japnya toku. 3 Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwncto, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. 4 Bunu banggua vngpikla vngriko, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pvbv mimpv nama tvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. 5 Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwllwk albv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. 6 Bunu vnggraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwkvn Dow bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. 7 Bunu vdwwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dow bunua vngmumato. 8 Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwkw toku. 9 Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv daktu la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bkvv vla!" 10 Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvnngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvrv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. 11 Ngonu Troas lokv svpv gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla,

okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. 12 Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdvgv doolwku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. 13 Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdvgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. 14 Ngonu gvlo tvnvv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv jiji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngngv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw albv tvrvira dubv. 15 Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdvw baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwtko, "Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbw Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo." Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku. 16 Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngvrk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go albv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. 17 Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto "So nyi vdwsu Kairungv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!" 18 Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialbv mvngdvw toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwvla okv dowa mintoku, "Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv almanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!" dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo. 19 Vdwlw ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepev kdw bunu mvngdvw toku, bunu Paul okv Silasny i gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvny nyi vnggiachaagia lo svlwk nyatoku. 20 Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlw boolwk chotola okv mintoku, "So nyi vdwsu Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. 21 Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama." 22 Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasny naatungto. Vbvrkunamv nyigam vdvw Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. 23 Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdvw bunia patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua albv itum pvvto vla orto nga jito. 24 Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola tumpvto. 25 Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. 26

Dvminmabv hoka kairungv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingvnyv vka hvkdin rvpungto. Vbvrinamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. 27 Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlw hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdvw toosi pvkujji mvngtoku; kvlvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. 28 Vbvrilita Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, "No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvny!" 29 Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. 30 Vbvrkunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, "Tamsarbo vdvw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?" 31 Bunu mvrwtko, "Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka." 32 Vbvrkunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japji toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. 33 Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. 34 Vbvrkunamv hv Paul okv Silasny naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, kvlvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. 35 Aru gunv nga Roman rigvny vdvw polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, "Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla." 36 Vklvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulny i minto, "Nyigam vdvw nam okv Silasny i orto go jilwkp topu dukubv. Vbvrilolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku." 37 Vbvrilita Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, "Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmvtoko—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdvw atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka." 38 Polis nyigam vdvw mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlw minpa toku; okv vdwlw bunu Paul okv Silasny i Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. 39 Vklvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwtkoku; Vbvrkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkatu. 40 Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

**17** Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. 2 Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvtu Baibel kitap lokv minla, 3 okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. "Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si," Paul minto, "Si kv Kristo." 4 Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdvw. 5 Vbvrilita Jius vdvw kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. 6 Vbvrilita bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngvnnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, "So nyi vdvw mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, 7 okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbyachok gv pvvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu." 8 Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. 9 Tujupkunam vdvw Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku. 10 Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngvnnv vdvw Paul okv Silas bunya Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlw bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. 11 Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. 12 Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwngv nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwngv nyatoku. 13 Vbvrilita vdwlw Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdvw Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamwpato kula okv apam am nvngyakvngchak toku. 14 Vjakpigobv mvngjwngvnnv vdvw Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrilita Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. 15 Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnnv vngbom nyi vdvw ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. 16 Vdwlw Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbw mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. 17 Vkvlgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdvgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpikvnnv vdwaka. 18 Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, "so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?" Kvbbiv minto, "Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvbvi Pwknvyarnv meego," ogulvgabolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkvwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. 19 Vbvrikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, "Ngonua minbwk jilabv so anw rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. 20 Noogv ngonuam anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguudv," ( 21 Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) 22 Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, "Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdvw achialvbw dormo rinv gubv ridu. 23 Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitta okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogvngmvnwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku 'Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv' hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvriilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguudv ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. 24 Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdvgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. 25 Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. 26 Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdvw. 27 Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lkvwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; 28 vbv akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.' Si nonugv mimin lkvnnv meegonv mindunv, 'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.' 29 Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlvng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlwk mvnglin nam okv mvlm nam. 30 Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikka kaato ogulvgabolo nyi vdvw chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdv. Vbvrilita vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. 31 Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku

mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!" 32 Vdwlo nyi vdww, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lkvwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvritola kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv." 33 Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. 34 Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

**18** So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. 2 Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvnngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisolanyi lkvobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbnv Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, 3 okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lkvobv ridungripa riming gvvtu, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go. 4 Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto. 5 Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. 6 Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaaria. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." 7 Vbvritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. 8 Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvngvgo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lkvobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. 9 Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbvritola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, 10 ngo noogv lkvobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvvnv." 11 Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. 12 Vdwlo Galliony Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mvlm pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. 13 Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!" 14 Paul mintv

namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvngvobv rire. 15 Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lkvwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lkvwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar wnggria ma!" 16 Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. 17 Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvrv Sostenesnyi svbvng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. 18 Paul Korin lo awgo mvngjwngv vdwa lkvobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngvaptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lkvobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svppw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumptu dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku. 19 Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lkvobv tvulvpak minsuto. 20 Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. 21 Hv vngvrap jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkoblo," Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. 22 Vbvrinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. 23 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngv mvnwng nga adwngchvng motoku. 24 Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvnngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chinv go. 25 Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga albv tamsar jito, okv lkvobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvrv nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. 26 Hv mvngkam albv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lkvobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjv bv mirwk toku. 27 Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlgavv Epesus gv mvngjwngv vdww ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia albv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa hv albv ridur nyatoku. 28 Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk albv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

**19** Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu govb ritoku. 20 lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk lbwblaksu meego kaapatoku 2 okv bunua tvvatoku, yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. 21 Ogumvnwng “Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlw nonu gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?” Bunu mirwksito “Ngonu Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama.” 3 vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, “Hoka ngo vngpikula,” “Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingnv baptisma naapvnv?” “Ngo Rom haka kaarungre.” 22 Vkvlgabv ninyigv Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito, “Jon gv baptisma.” riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv 4 Paul minto, “Jon gv baptijumv yvvnunudw rimur Irastusnyi. Hv vbvritola Asia lo awgo dootoku. 23 Ahtu lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi gv lamtv gv lkvwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. 24 Ain pwknvriinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvvnunudw ninyigvbv pioknv vdww achialvbw pyokpa la paakum jitoku. 25 Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwtko lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, “Nyi vdww, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. 26 Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvjv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. 27 Hoka achialvbw maarw yinvpv, vbvritola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvritola hokaka rire maarw alvbw hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!” 28 Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku. “Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!” 29 Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdww Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. 30 Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngnv vdww ninyia vngmu nwngmato. 31 Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rinv, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bkvv vla. 32 Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. 33 Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjvkv rigvnnv, vbv Jius vdww ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtkoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bkvv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. 34 Vbvritola vdwlw bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng

ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: "Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!" 35 Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, "Epesus gv nyi vdvw!" "Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlvng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. 36 Yvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnv nga. Vklvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglaokv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. 37 No so nyi sum svka aagvvp vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmlalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lkvwngbv. 38 Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdvw ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnvnv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. 39 Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. 40 Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvnggovv minv yinpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lkvwng sum alvnggovv minji nyula mare." 41 Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

**20** Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. 2 Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggu kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, 3 hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlw hv chinu pvkudw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. 4 Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyi lo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvtos; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. 5 Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. 6 Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngvngtoku vtvwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. 7 Karbualu gv ariam ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo govv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvkunam lkvwngbv. 8 Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. 9 Yaapa ako aminv lutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku

naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svvrp tokudw okv hv siro tvku. 10 Vbvritola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. "Mvngdwk mabvka," hv mintoku, "Hv vjak turdvdu!" 11 Vbvrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtvwng nga pimwtko, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. 12 Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. 13 Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvvto. 14 Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. 15 Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. 16 Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lkvwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. 17 Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwtko, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarkw sudubv mintoku. 18 Bunu vdwlw aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, "Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. 19 Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. 20 Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. 21 Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrv jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. 22 Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kaju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. 23 Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrv toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. 24 Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv Yuning ngv rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. 25 "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. 26 Vklvlgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjkvlbv mirv doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. 27 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv

nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvwnng nga nonua minji pvkunv. 28 Vklvlgabv nonu atubongv chrvv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigv bv mvpv kunv. 29 Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbw rin vngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. 30 Dvw aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv koching bv. 31 Vklvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwnng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. 32 “Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwllwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwnng nga jiriku. 33 Ngo vdwlaka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. 34 Nonuno chindo ogaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. 35 Ogumvwnng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto ogaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, ‘Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.’” 36 Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lwbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwnng nga okv kumtoku. 37 Bunu mvnwnng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. 38 Bunu mvnwnng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgabv Paul bunua mintoku, “nonuno nga vdwlaka lvkodv kaapa kumare.” Vklvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

**21** Ngonu bunua albv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngkala Patara bv vngtoku. 2 Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgo paatoku, vklvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngkala toku. 3 Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgabv svpwlo gvvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. 4 Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. 5 Vbvritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwnng gv, nywng kuu mvnwnng ngv lvkin gobv,

ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwnng ngv isi agum lo lwbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. 6 Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. 7 Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa albv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu. 8 Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. 9 Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. 10 Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. 11 Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdvw vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwgw laak lo laklwk riku.” 12 Vdwlwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdvw Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. 13 Vbvritola hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvritola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.” 14 Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vklvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka.” 15 Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. 16 Kaisaria lokv lwbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvtu okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwngv nvgobv rin v. 17 Vdwlwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdvw mvngpu nyala ngonua albv aamuto. 18 Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtoku; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdvw mvnwnng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. 19 Paul bunu mvnwnng nga albv kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogaingbv Jentail vdwgw pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwnng nga bunua mimpa jitoku. 20 Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwnng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu minto, “Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwnvgo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdvw mvngjwngv nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwnng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. 21 Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwnng nga Jentail vdwgw mooku lo rin v doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgw krimklu gv ridungdodung nga

riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. 22 Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvritola, ogugo rinam ngaka? 23 Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvvn. 24 Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkga sito. Vbvriila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvjv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. 25 Vbvritola Jentail mvngvjwngv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lvknam dvnamtvngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." 26 Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrikunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdwlonyi bunu akinakin risvmvsv ngvdw um minggo jito. 27 Vbvritola vdwlolu lokkanv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. 28 Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdul!" 29 (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgabolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.) 30 Tvwbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwlv lvkin govb jobkam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjapigobv koktum nyatoku. 31 Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. 32 Vjapigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlolu nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. 33 Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" 34 Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdwlv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho kvkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk

nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. 35 Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdwlv ninyia jootoku vkvlgabv nuyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. 36 Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvtvta, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. 37 Sipai vdwlv Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvriilo, hv kamandar anga minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. 38 "Vbvrikunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv llijpt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?" 39 Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." 40 Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlolu bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

**22** "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" 2 Vdwlolu bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku: 3 "Ngo Jius nyi kvk, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwlv alvbv Gamki pvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. 4 Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdwlv ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku. 5 Nyibu butvyachokv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto. 6 "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dsvv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dminmabv dooriakv go nga riakyum toku. 7 Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwvmvku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpatu. 8 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mvdwvmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. 9 Nga lvkobv vngvnv nyiga vdwlv loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvvla nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. 10 Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam



mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv unghanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbrvitola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdww ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. 14 Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvnghanam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkhongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv jprinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 No ninyigvbv kaariatvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyardunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdww ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu albv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgabolo so gv nyi vdww noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungby chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdww noogv kaariariria nvbv rin v Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngv bv sinama alv nvgobv mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngv gwnv vdww vji a doogv riato.' 21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdww dooku adugolo vngmure.'" 22 Nyi vdww Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvria nyatoku; vbrvitola bunu goktv rungby bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" 23 Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdww ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvlinto. 25 Vbrvitola vdww bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvny si noogv pvvv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" 26 Vdww nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" 27 Vbrvriku nvnvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" "V" vkv Paul mirwtko. 28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto,

"Ngo achialvbm aimorko jila Roman nyi bv rin vngv." Paul mirwksito, "Vbrvitola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linv ngv." 29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdww vjajkpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. 30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbrvikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

**23** Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. 2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. 3 Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkya! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" 4 Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdww ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" 5 Paul mirwtko, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdww, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvnvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvngvngv alvmanv gaam mima bvka.'" 6 Vdww Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisi kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisi gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgabolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwngv kunam lvgalo!" 7 Ninyia vjajkpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisi vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. ( 8 Holvgabv Sadusis vdww vbv minto sikunv nyi vdww ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbrvitola Parisi vdww ho aom am mvngjwngv nyadu.) 9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisi lokv Pvbv tamsarv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbrvitola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjvklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!" 10 Larmi suku nvnvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbrvikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. 11 Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu

dakming gvvt la minto, "Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbl rilaka." 12 Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungtu. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. 13 Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungniyato. 14 Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdwo vngla minto, "Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. 15 Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdvw Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore." 16 Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunילו angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamtu. 17 Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, "So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu." 18 Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, "Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu." 19 Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvkato, "No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?" 20 Ninyia minto, "Jius tujapkunam vdvw vkvpakv vmsilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lvkongv lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. 21 Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwnv ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbvk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku." 22 Kamandar ngv minto, "So sum no ngam minjipvnlv vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv." Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. 23 Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, "Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumtu, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilakn nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvvripv tokula dooya laka. 24 Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito jukn dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo albv aachi modubv." 25 Orto jin ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto: 26 "Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrvksidunv. 27 Jius vdvw so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi gobv tvvpatvla, vkvlgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia

ringpv kunv. 28 Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwnv ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu vdvw, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. 29 Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkongv tvvka sunam go. 30 Okv vdwo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjakkpigo v aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla." 31 Sipai vdvw bunugv orto jilin kunama gvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. 32 Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdvw hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku. 33 Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklw kunam. 34 Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, 35 ninyi minto, "Ngo nam tvvriare vdwo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo." Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

**24** Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. 2 Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklw toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku: "Mvngdvnv nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvvnvngv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. 3 Ngonu so ogumvnwnv nga okv ho dw mvnwnvgo albv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwnv ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. 4 Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwnvma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. 5 Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngvnvnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvnvgo. 6 Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, 7 vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. 8 Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwkvn vdvw noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwnv nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu

mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama.” 9 Jius vdwv gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvtu okv minto so mvnwng si jvjv ngv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, “So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvvnvnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vvalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwkw nama nam jvjv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwlo lvknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vkvlgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdv Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vbvriila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnna kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdubv. 20 Vvalo so nyi vdwa miilin moto vdwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: ‘Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gydunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.’” 22 Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwlo aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.” 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpvvlaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvritola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnglo, Peliks um

tvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.” 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvvp vla; ho lvkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto. 27 Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgv vkvlgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

**25** Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvvnv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwtko. Bunu vdwv bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvnnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwtko, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwkw pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvvnv vdwa ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto.” 6 Pestas alu piinw vvalo loring govv bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvritola Paul atubongv miring suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vvalo kumkunaam loka vvalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika.” 9 Vbvritola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvbv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngnwnv yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?” 10 Paul minto, “Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbv chindu. 11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvritola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvjv nvgo kaama bolo, yvva nga bunugv laaklo laklwkw nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv.” 12 Vbvrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lvkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwtko, “No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngprung riku.” 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbv kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas

Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dlvbnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; 15 okv vdwo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdwo okv nyigagatv vdww ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. 16 Vbviritoa ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. 17 Vbvrikunamv, vdwo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbviritoa alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. 18 Ninyia nyirunv vdww dakrap toku, vbviritoa bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. 19 Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbviritoa Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. 20 Ngo svkvnv aba lkwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, kvlvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwkvn vdww soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvkato. 21 Vbviritoa Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dlvbyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vklvlgabv ngo ninyigvbv milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dlvbyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdvlo.” 22 Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvrnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito. 23 Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkrwkbv rila hardv albv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtvlo rigvrv vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. 24 Pestas minto, “Dlvb Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvrv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvbunudw gungnying lwkvn jius vdww Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv albv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dlvb anyung kaama vla. 25 Vbviritoa ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv albv Dlvbyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. 26 Vbvirilachin ngo oguka lwbwlvkrwkla Dlvbyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv lkwng lo. Vbviritoa ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dlvb Agrippa!—no gvlo diinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. 27 Si asarma ogulvgabvpatwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

**26** Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lkwng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvirinamv Paul laakv iynla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku: 2 “Dlvb Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvngobv mvngsudurv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwwv nga gungnying lwknam lokv, 3 no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbw chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato. 4 “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. 5 Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdww mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisi dormo nga. 6 Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw durv ogulvgabvolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— 7 alv rungngv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdww paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgabvolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dlvb Agrippa, nga Jius vdww ho rinyingriru nyato. 8 Ogubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gov ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? 9 “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. 10 Vklvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlvk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlvkto: okv vdwo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglvk minggvto. 11 Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvriririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. 12 “Ngo sikv lkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. 13 Ho Dlvb Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidikolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvnv nyi vdwaka. 14 Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ 15 ‘No yvva Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. 16 Vbviritoa godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu gov mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. 17 Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlkv okv Jentail lokv,

ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbn gv gwlvk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlok, vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’ 19 “Dvbn Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvnmabv rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. 21 Si svkvlkwngbv Jius vdww nga naatungto vdwo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbvrilota sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvvlkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvrv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinchung rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwo.” 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!” 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungv! ngo jvvrungbv mindunv. 26 Dvbn Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw albv milare, ogulvgabvbolo no so lkvngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgabvbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvbn Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!” 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?” 29 “Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbn—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!” 30 Vbvrinamv Dvbn, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.” 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwo hv Dvbyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo.”

**27** Vdwo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvngonyi “Roman Rejiment um Dvbyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwtko.” 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvg, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv

vngto. 3 Logo vngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgabvbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgv hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbn vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbn adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vkvlgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpita. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,” 11 Vbvrilota Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv vbvbi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdww mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungv doori go riraptoku “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv” bokpin kiambv lokv rilwtko. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangv bokpin go vdwo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangv svpwa kiinvpavn dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwtko. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwvki mvngla, vkvlgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv

doogumdooriv vngdvtu, vkvlvgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, 19 okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. 20 Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awayayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkum mvngla. 21 Nyi vdvw oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrpto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam okv amwk mare. 22 Vbvrilita vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwklka mindunv, haapok v mvngwv laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nymvngre. 23 Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnajonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, 24 okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabyka! no Dvbyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvbunudv nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwnng nga ayala ringyare.' 25 Vklvgabv mvngwvwlak, Nyi vdvw! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. 26 Vbvrilita ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre." 27 Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdvw mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. 28 Vklvgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. 29 Bunu ho busu nyato svpwv vlvng goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlvgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. 30 Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvn dunv vdvw gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkvv vla. 31 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." 32 Vklvgabv sipai vdvw ho oso nga papwtko okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. 33 Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwnng nga albv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwnng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. 34 Ngo nonua mindwkkwkw dunv, vkvlvgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." 35 Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwnng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrp toku. 36 Bunu mvnwnng ngv mvngwv nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrp toku. 37 Ngonu mvnwnng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lvngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv

gobv rito. 38 Mvnwnng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwnng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. 39 Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbkw kumabv ritoku, vbvrilita bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyo. 40 Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlw motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvtu hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. 41 Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrinamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku. 42 Sipai vdvw gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwnng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. 43 Vbvrilita Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlvgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwnng ngv yvbunudv jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; 44 Jaachin manv vdvw jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwnng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

**28** Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. 2 Mooku gv nyi vdvw ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlvgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwnng nga higu motoku. 3 Paul taktotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwkto. 4 Mooku gv nyi vdvwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo byyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngwv siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvrilita vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare." 5 Vbvrilita Paul oguka ungv gvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwtko. 6 Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvrilita achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknvyarnv ako!" 7 Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua albv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. 8 Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. 9 Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvmanv mvnwnng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. 10 Bunu mvnwnng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlw ngonu

durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo 26 Hoka hv mintoku, 'Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. 11 Poolu Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; pwkum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo "Pwknyarnv mare, 27 Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdksi mvngchin madu, anyi vnamgo," ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv doonvgo. 12 Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv okv alu loum go dootoku. 13 Hokv ngonu vngrap la nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku ngo gvlo aalwke, Pwknyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua dooriv mooko peelbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli mvpure.'" 28 Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: "Nonuno banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. 14 Ngonu mvngjwngnv chinto laka, Vkvlgabv, ho Pwknyarnv gv Turnam meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdvw tvvriare!" 29 doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlgabv ngonu Rom bv Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdvw bunugv pinkolo vngtoku. 15 Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv achialbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. 30 Anying nyinyi lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninyia kaabv Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknyarnvnyi aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. 31 Hv tamsar hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. 16 Vdwlo rapto Pwknyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrv albv dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. 17 Alu okv mintup minchi kaamabv. loum gv koching bv Paul goklwtko Jius vdwg v rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdvw, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdvw vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkto. 18 Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdvw nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapu matoku. 19 Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdvw maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng albv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkwkla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. 20 Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv. 21 Bunu ninyia mintoku, "Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lvkwng lo. 22 Vbvritola ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. 23 Vkvlgabv bunu alu go mirv pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwg lvknama minvla. 24 Kvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. 25 Vkvlgabv bunu vngyu rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjv bv mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv!

# Roman

**1** Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rin v okv alnv yuning minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv alnv yuning ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvkwlk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnplin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjvbv, kairungv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvnv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mwnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv kvlvgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdvunv: Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mwnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgabvolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lkwng bv nyiamooku mwnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudv sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwnglo alnv yuning nga ngoogv jappo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, kvlvgabvolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwllk albv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyn akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap rungla, ngokv ajin vd, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinriilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gvlo nyi mwnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvris go doodunv. **15** Vklvgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdakv vdwaka Alnv Yuning nga japii nwndunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjv rungbv mvngjwng rungduv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv,

atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudv mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdvgv jvjvrungv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvrv vdvgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv gv lkwnglo ogunv chinsv vd, bunu vdvv chinpu bv chinla toku, kvlvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvwnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vklvgabv ho nyi vdwa yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! (aidios g126) **21** Bunu vdvv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdvv Ninyigv bv mvnglw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktumv arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdvv chinvpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdvv nyiposo yo nvgobv ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdvv siyajinv nyi jvbv kaadubv mvringmvma tla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv kvlvgabv vknv nyi kasingkanyakv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvnmv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lkwnglo jvjvrungv nga bunu vdvv mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdvv um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbsingtambv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen. (aion g165) **26** Vklvgabv bunu vdvv so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwa bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mavv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oogv apia bv nyilo vdvvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mavv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdvv vbv ajinanying lo vknv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvriv kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Ogulvgabvolo oogv nyi vdvv



Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwinglo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. 29 Bunu vdvw nvgwng mvnwnv gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdkalwk nyala riduku, bunu vdvw kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdvw japsijapik laka ridu, 30 okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdvw alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdvw bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; 31 bunu vdvw mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdvw bunugv milpvvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiarnam kaatam madu. 32 Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdvw sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdwngv riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

**2** Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnvbv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlw nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwsudu. 2 Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. 3 Vbvritola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? 4 Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgabvolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. 5 Vbvritola nonu vdvw haapokv akotor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvriarnv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. 6 Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. 7 Nyi meegonv alvbv ridungdakdungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kvubi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. 9 Hokaku hirukaya

nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rinv dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdvw paare. 10 Vbvritola yvvdw ogunv alvnv dunvdw oogv rinv dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. 11 Vkvlgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnv nga lvinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. 12 Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdvw dooma dunv; bunu vdvw rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdvw doopvvnv; bunu vdvwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. 13 Pvbv nga nyarung tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi govv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvritola Pvbv lo ogugo lvpvvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv 14 Jentail vdvwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdvw vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdvwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. 15 Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvpvvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrunv mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. 16 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnv yuningv japgo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwnv gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv. 17 Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius govv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwinglo googing nvla ridu; 18 Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pdw nonu Pvbv lokv chiliin la gaku; 19 nonuno jvjvklvbv nyikching nvvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungve, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. 20 Agiama mintamn v nyiposo yo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingklipakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. 21 Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japgo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? 22 Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? 23 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwinglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv 24 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwllok Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.” 25 Vdwlw nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv govv riynvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik

nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. 26 Vdwlo Jentail vdvw, yvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? 27 Okv kvlvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdvw miyakayare ogulvgabolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdvw lvpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdvw ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. 28 Mvnnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvrv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjvrv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gsnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. 29 Vbvrivotoka, jius jvrv nyi ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vknv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vknv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lkvlwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdvw gvlo.

**3** Jentail vdwa jius vdvw ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? 2 Achialvgo, jvjvklvbw, nvgwng mvnnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. 3 Vbvrijvka bunu vdvgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvrv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjvrv kuma bv rijikudw? 4 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdvw mvnnwng ngv mvnvrnunv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, "Nonuno vdwo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduv rilaka; vdwo nonuno rikwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka." 5 Vbvrivotala ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvrit jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvdung bv tvkala tvsvu dunv) 6 Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? 7 Vbvrivotala ngoogv jvjv manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvjv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? 8 Vbvrikubolo, "Alv nvngv aarikacho kvlvlgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju" vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbw, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvlwvla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmanv miyakaya namv doore. 9 Vbvrivotala alvdu, ngonu jius vdvw Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngo mvnnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. 10 Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: "Soka

yvka darwk yanvgo kaama, 11 yvka chingkipakik yanvgo vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvnnwngv kaama. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. 13 Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmanv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; 14 bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrvv bv beenam gobv ridu. 15 Nunu baapu alvbv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu; 16 bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmanv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. 17 Bunu vdvw mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, 18 vmabv bunu vdvgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyv busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado." 19 Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. 20 Ogulvgabolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyiika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvduv. 21 Vbvrivotala vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdvw bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. 22 Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgabolo yvka mvnnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. 23 Mvnnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. 24 Vbvrivotala Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lkvobv mvnnwng nga doomin paamuduku. 25 Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, kvlvlgabolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdvgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrivotala Hv jvjgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrivotala svknv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vpv duku. 27 Vbvrikunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvkuri lori? Ma, vbvrivotala ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokv. 28 Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv

nyni vdvw Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. 29 Vbv malo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdvgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdvgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkgv jvrung. 30 Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdvgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vpvre, okv Jentail vdwa bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vpvre. 31 Vbvrividunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, kvkvn ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

**4** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? 2 Vkgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vpvv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dvdv lkwnglo googv svgovv ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. 3 Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv govb laarwk sito.” 4 Yvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam govb mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugu paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. 5 Vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mavv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv govb minv, vkgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vpvvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. 6 Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nvgovv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialvbnv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lkwng bv Dabid svbv minto. 7 “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! 8 yvnyivi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vpvv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” 9 Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvnyivi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvriinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv govb ninyia laarwk sitoku.” 10 Vdwlw sum laarwk sipvnnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu rongva pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. 11 Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv kvvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvvgv Darwkhongjor gvnv abu

bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. 12 Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbkva rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvnyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkgv abu bkva ridunv. 13 Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgabolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritola kvvlvgabolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. 14 Pvbv am tvvnnv vdvw sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. 15 Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. 16 Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga miliin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam govb rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; 17 Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Kvvlvgabv milv pvnnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyivi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. 18 Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlw ogu mvngtin pvvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv kvvlvgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” 19 Hvkvvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bkva riku mato. 20 Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mavv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwknv govb rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. 21 Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvtoku. 22 Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv govb laarwk sipv kunv.” 23 Gaam vdvw lokv “Hv darwknv govb laarwk sinam” kvvgvlvga mvngchik ninyia lvkmatu. 24 Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv

mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lkvkwlk jidu, 25 Ogulvgabolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

**5** Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lkvobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. 2 Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwakaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv kvkvlvgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv junglit namv doodu kunv vla! 3 Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgabolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, 4 Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. 5 So mingtin pvnnavv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. 6 Ngonu lvgabv vdwlw vjvlodv govb mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. 7 Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvitola nyi akin go alvny nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. 8 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! 9 Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwgo kainam govb si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigv bv ngonua ringreku! 10 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvitola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijnam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin govb ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwhing go ngonua ringreku! 11 Vbvitola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw kvkvlvgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. 12 Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgabolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. 13 Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvitola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. 14 Vbvitola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu govb, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknvyarnv

gv gamki am vdwlw adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. 15 Vbvitola anyiv akinma, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvfv hvvrong ogulvgabolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv kvkvlvgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. 16 Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvitola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” 17 Si jvvrung ogulvgabolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlw rigvla riraptoku. Vbvitola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lkvobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. 18 Kvklvgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmbav rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimir jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. 19 Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdww doopadakpa la riduku. 20 Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigv yadubv mintamchodu; vbvitola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. 21 Kvklvgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, kvv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Vbvrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv govvre? 2 Vdwlwka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo ogaingbv singlarila reku? 3 Nonuv jvjvklvbv chindo vdwlw ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lkvobv siming gvvp kunv. 4 Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lkvobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinyin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. 5 Ngonu ninyigv lvkin govb kvkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo,

hognv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv kvqgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. 6 Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, kvkvgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyini la rikumare. 7 Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. 8 Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. 9 Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. 10 Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvrv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. 11 Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv. 12 Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, kvkvgabvobolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvvre. 13 Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvwnng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. 14 Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; kvkvgabvobolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. 15 Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgabvobolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! 16 No jvjkvlbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvngobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vvalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. 17 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgabvobolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjkvlbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. 18 Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. 19 (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvwnng am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka.

20 Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. 21 Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. 22 Vbvritola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. (aiōnios g166) 23 Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvritola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lvkwnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgabvobolo nonu mvnwnng ngv Pvbv lvkwnglo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw kvvgo aolo rigvre. 2 Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw kvvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakra ridu; vbvritola hv siro kubolo, ninyia kvvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. 3 Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvritola kvvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. 4 Ngokv ajin vdvw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvbbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvvpv, ogulvgabvobolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigv bv ridukunv, vbvrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungvnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. 5 Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnyak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnyak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. 6 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgabvobolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lvkvgbngv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodu ngonu kvvlo gv lvkp v kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. 7 Vbvribolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvritola Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimv pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv ogudv um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” kvvvnv um ngo chima pvnvvpv. 8 Vbvritola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgwng mvnwnng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvrv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. 9 Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrinamv vdwlo Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam

lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkudubv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakaching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrkunamv, Pvbv ngv avw darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jitoku? Vkvnnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogudwv um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjvrungnv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdww um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyngchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka albv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vklvlgabv jvjvbv vkvnnv rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdlwkw la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnnv si, ngoogv adwnyak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. 20 Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. 21 Vklvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. 22 Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. 23 Vbvrivotla ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnyak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatkv doomu nvgoobv mvdu. 24 Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvkwula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? 25 Pwknyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrkunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijyka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

**8** Yvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvka miyakaya kumare. 2 Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. 3 Vklvlgabv nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvgalv, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. 4 Pwknyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdww ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwnggrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. 5 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. 6 Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. 7 Okv vklvlgabv nyiv vdwwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdww Pwknyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdww sum tvvlaka nyola madunv. 8 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. 9 Vbvrivotla nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. 10 Vbvrivotla kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijyka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkuo sitv tvvduku. 11 Pwknyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. 12 Vklvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdww, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. 13 Holvgabv nonugv rinamadknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. 14 Yvvdw Pwknyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknyarnv gv umvuu ngv. 15 Holvgabv oogv Pwknyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw

lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” 16 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rkwngwng jidu. 17 Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkgv nyi vdvgv lvgabv vpvv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vpvv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. 18 Ngo mvngdu jvvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwnng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. 20 Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbvrijyka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu 21 oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdvgv lvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamt minggv kunam paariku. 22 Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv ngv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. 23 Vbvitola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. 24 Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkgv jvjv bv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvkvudw oguogu lo kaadunv? 25 Vbvitola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. 26 Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvkumari kunyi ridur tvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubkv jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. 27 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdvgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu. 28 Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwnng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkgv mvngnam lokv ngv. 29 Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin

ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngv mvnwnng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. 30 Okv vbv yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrv lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamt nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. 31 Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvva ngonua oguguka rila mare? 32 Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwnng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvwnng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? 33 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! 34 Vbvribolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! 35 Vbolo, yvkvula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? 36 Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdkwibv maatar albv sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvnvm aingbv richarrinyardu” 37 Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvwnng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! 38 Holvgabv ngo alvjv bv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnnv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore, 39 vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lkwng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

**9** Ngo jvjv bv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu 2 vdwo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwo kaidu, vdwo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu 3 holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu. 4 Bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvnm am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv

nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam laarwk sinyatoku; 5 Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvrv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vduv! Amen. (aiōn g165) 6 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. 7 Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milpvvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” 8 Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvnngam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam lokv umvuu bvnngam dvdvlo jvjv bv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. 9 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnamv oogv vkvrv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.” 10 Okv si tikma, holvgabv Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. 11 Vbvrilita oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijvngji yanv gobv rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvnngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvvnnga almanv nga rima dubv; vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gakanv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. 13 Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvrilita Isaunyi pakma dunv.” 14 Vbvrilibolo ngonu mladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. 15 Vkvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyi mvngdudv um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyi mvngdudv um ngo pakdunv.” 16 Vkvlgabv vbvrilibolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudv um rimadu, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. 17 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvnngv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvrv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” 18 Holvgabv vbvrilibolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyi mvngka dudv um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyiika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. 19 Vbvrilita nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvrilibolo, ogaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwv ka mvtor nyola redw?” 20 Vbvrilita ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jin vngv?

Pvchwng ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvrvri vla tvka sudunvri?” 21 Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pchwng mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinw nwngdudv vbvchwng mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdv nuunum akin lokv pvchwng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinw mindu. 22 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjv bv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrilita hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hirv rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngooogv tvduv kunv ngv. 23 Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungv hartvbmntv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvrvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlv hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. 24 Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwg pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvrilita Jentail vdwg pingko loka gokdu. 25 So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. “Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv ‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa, ‘ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.’ 26 Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’ Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.” 27 Okv Ajaya ka Israel vdwg lvkwnglo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrilwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinrvp; 28 Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu albv kaadartabia reku.” 29 Sum Ajaya gvlo kvvlo vbvchwng minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitrv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunrvp, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunrvp.” 30 Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwg lvkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudv, ninyigvlv tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; 31 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, vv paamatuku. 32 Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlgabv bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvrilita bunu ogugo ridudv um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla rito. 33 Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: “Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlvng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlvng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvrilita yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

**10** Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi



ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritola bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvrv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risodosu dubv gwnglwkw dwdv duku; okv vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlvgabv mvngjwng la doobv vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku. 5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lkwkwto: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudv vv singnama paare.” 6 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lkwng bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvkvudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvkvudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). (Abyssos g12) 8 Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggu karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv govb rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudv vv sanga nam kaamare.” 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlvgabv hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudv mvnwng nga nyitv rungduvb boktalwkjidu. 13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudv vv ringlin kunam govb rireku.” 14 Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina jappo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin jappin agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdww aadung dunv si vdwo gaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” 16 Vbvritola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu,

yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” 17 Vbvrikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lkwnglo doin jappo jinamv. 18 Vbvritola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvjv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvvtlo bunu tvvpv nvkvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.” 19 Lvkodu ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdww jvjvbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv moresnv: “Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu ngv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.” 20 Okv vdwlw Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdww; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.” 21 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwwv lkwnglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dwdvto.”

**11** Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrikunamv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokvnnv. 2 Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvnnv, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwwv lkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 “Ahtua, bunu vdww noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” 4 Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanv nyi blvgo ngo gvbb vvchingvmu pvvtoku.” 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vklvgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gaktam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gaktunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gaktamv nyi vdwwv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdww oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvvnvi gaktvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbv rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv

bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbv bunu tvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” 9 Okv Dabid minto, “Bunu vdwa laitung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilv moriku, bunu vdwa mvriririt lariku! 10 Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. 11 Ngo tvkadunv, vbririkubolo: vdwlo Jius vdvw dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilv ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlgavb turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. 12 Jius vdvgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdvgvlo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbrikunamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdvgovv kaila rireku! 13 Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure. 14 Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. 15 Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbririkubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! 16 Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbririkubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigv bv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigv bv ridukunv. 17 Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdvw oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdvgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvrv turnam baago bv ridukunv. 18 Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rin vdwla tvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagy aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. 19 Vbiritola nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbiritola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” 20 Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbiritola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbmabvya, busula ritoka. 21 Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mavv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? 22 Ngonu kakakanamv Pwknvyarnv vdwgo aya nvgoovv okv akortor rungnv govvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilv dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbiritola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvvpv. 23 Okv vdwlo Jius vdvw bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlvk vv doodunv. 24 Jentail vdvw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdvw soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv. 25 Jvjv rungng go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdvw, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbridunv si Israel nyi vdvgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbrilachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. 26 Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvvd nga mvlamva riku. 27 Ngo soogv milpvvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwlo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.” 28 Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvnnv yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdvgv lvgabv jius vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gakanam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuava vdvgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu. 29 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvnyv hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. 30 Jentail vdvw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv. 31 Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdvw vjak Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvriam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. 32 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv mvtoku, vkvlgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto. (eleese g1653) 33 Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? 34 Darwknv

kitab vbv mindu, “Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv? 35 Yvdkudw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?” 36 Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknyarnamv, okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

**12** Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdww, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungvr kumnamjonamv. 2 Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin govb ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvnwng nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka—alvnnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwnghing monama um nonu chinreku. (aiōn g165) 3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungvr amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. 4 Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. 5 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv govb nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin govb ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin govb ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. 6 Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. 7 Riji rungdbv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; 8 Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvvnvi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvriila kaatam rungdbv rirung tvka. 9 Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvrv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. 10 Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv

kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka. 11 Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. 12 No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. 13 Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. 14 Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwki dubv kumiji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwki dubv kootoka, beema bvka. 15 Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka. 16 Mvnwnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinpanv bv mvngsu yoka. 17 Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwnwng gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. 18 Mvnwnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. 19 Vdvloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdww, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” 20 Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvriinam lokv bunua hinying bvku vmv govb gureku.” 21 Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

**13** Nyi mvnwnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. 2 Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. 3 Holvgabv yvnbunudw alvnnv ridunv hv rigvdogvrv vdwa busunanam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam govb ridubv mvngdunvrv? Vbvrikubolo alvnnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, 4 ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrir kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririr nvnv nga mvnvrinv do. 5 Holvkwng bv tujupkunam

vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgabolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrít jinam lvgá mvngchikma, vbvri namv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. 6 Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgabolo tujupkunam vdvw vdwló kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwnv nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. 8 Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. 9 Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrv gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwnv dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwnv nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin govb mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbvching namrwsuku aka pakmi sitoka.” 10 Vdwló nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwlóka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv govb ridukunv. 11 No sum vbvri rung laka, ogulvgabolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udvw noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwló ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv 12 Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisin v dukubv idugo laala kujuka. 13 Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbvwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv govb riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. 14 Vbvritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

**14** Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. 2 Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujui mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. 3 Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdvw dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujui mvngchik ka dvmwngv nyi vdvwka dvdvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgabolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sidunv. 4 Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvlá? Bunua rijik

dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdvw rijik rungre ogulvgabolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. 5 Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwrvw aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwnv atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. 6 Yvvdw alugunyi daadwrvw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvri nv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgabolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwrvw bv ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. 7 Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. 8 Vdwló ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwló ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vklvgabv ngonu singjvka okv siku jvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku 9 Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vklvgabolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu 10 Nonu vbvri kunamv, yvvdw ujui mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbi jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnamsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku 11 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minijidu, “Vbv dvdvbv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwnv ngv ngoogv kaagelo lvbwng kumpvre, okv mvnwnv ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.” 12 Vbvri kunamv, ngonu mvnwnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku. 13 Vklvgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbv mabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. 14 Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin govb rinam lokv dadwrvw bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwló no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. 15 Vdwló oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvri namv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. 16 Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv albv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. 18 Okv vdwló nonuno so lamtv lo kristo

gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdvgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu. 19 Vklvgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. 20 Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwnng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvgonv nga ogumvnwnng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. 21 Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwnng vdwa giludv kvvvn rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. 22 Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunvi mvngjwnng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! 23 Vbvritola vdwo bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgabvokv kvvngv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwnng jwngv panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwnng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

**15** Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwnng ngv vngdwnng dunv vdww vngdwnng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. 2 Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwnng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwnng lo vngdwnng mokunam lvgabv. 3 Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Minyingmiru go maanying jvbbv nonua minam vdww vjak ngo gvlo gwllwk duku." 4 Ogumvnwnng nga Darwknv kitap lo lklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. 5 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, 6 vklvgabv nonu mvnwnng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvin gvbv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka. 7 Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. 8 Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dinchi rungbbv oogv mvngjwnng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvkunam am jvjvrungbv riji rungdbv aaji toku, 9 okv vbvritola Jentail nyi vdwwka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya

lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, "okv kvvngvlvgabv Jentail vdwwv peelvbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre." 10 Okv minta dunv "Mvngpu minggv tvlaka, Jentail vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwv lvkobv!" 11 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, "Jentail mvnwnng ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlak; mvnwnng gv nyi vdww, ninyia hartv tvlak!" 12 Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, "Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdww doore." 13 Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lrvrv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwnng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vklvgabvokv noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdww: Ngo avv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwnng ngv akomaring doonyado, kvvvn vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv kvvvn ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. 15 Vbvritola soogv siti so mindwmiyng jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lkwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgabvokv Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvvn dva riduvngdu bv jitoku 16 Jentail vdwwv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvvn yunying nga japporigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwsula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. 17 Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. 18 Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, 19 v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv llyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwnng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lkwng alvvn yunying lkwnglo jappo karla ritoku. 20 Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvvn yunying nga jappo kardubv mvngla mvngvbdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvgtung tunglwk makulo. 21 Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yv bunua ninyigv lkwnglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvnbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchirne." 22 Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. 23 Vbvritlachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, 24 vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv

rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. 25 Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka. 26 Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rin vdw a jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. 27 Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjvbw vboło si, bunu vdwgvlö ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rin v rungdu kubv rirung duku. 28 Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. 29 Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. 30 Mvngjwngv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. 31 Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. 32 Vbvribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vboło, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla aareku. 33 Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

**16** Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rin v doonv alvnbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. 2 Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvriung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvbv mvdur laka; vkvlvgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnbv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. 3 Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; 4 bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjv dv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv alvbv mvngming gvdu. 5 Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv.

Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 6 Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijin v umka kumrwksidunv. 7 Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritv madv bv bunu kristan ritoku. 8 Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatunyi jilwkidunv. 9 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. 10 Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. 11 Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rin vdw, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. 12 Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rin v, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rung v kudungkua rin v umka ngo kumrwksidunv. 13 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rung v rin v, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aing v bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. 14 Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rin v bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. 15 Kumrwksinam Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdw a lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. 16 Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv. 17 Ngo nonua dinchi rung v mindunv, ngokv ajin vdw a: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rin v okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rin vdw a um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! 18 Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnbv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. 19 Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlvgabv soogv lkvwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkipakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvbv mvngdunv. 20 Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. 21 Timoti, ngoogv

kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. 22 Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. 23 Gaius vnam ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinu, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu. 24 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. 25 Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnuv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvjuv rungrv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvjuv nga turbwng jinuv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwnng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlvgabv ho mvnwnng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku. (aiōnios g166) 27 Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinu mvnwnng lo chinkik yachoknuv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Korintian

**1** Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv  
Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv  
ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv— **2** Korinth lo  
doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija nga, Pwknvyarnv gv  
darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwnngnga,  
yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi  
gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv  
rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumrvjovv mooku mvnwnng gv  
nyi mvnwnngnga mintala kumrvk sunama jidunv: **3**  
Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu  
mvnwnngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **4**  
Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv  
vdunv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua  
aya nga jinam lvgabv. **5** Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam  
lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv  
ogumvnwnnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. **6** Kristo gv  
lvkwngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla  
hvnvgdwng dukunv **7** vkvlvgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu  
Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji  
nama achuk guka ngemu mavv naarwkla ridukunv. **8**  
Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku,  
Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying  
doomu manam lvgabv. **9** Ngonua ninyigv kuunyo  
Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam  
dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungubv ridu.  
**10** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwnngnga  
ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv  
mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu  
ogugo minje rijeka tolwkoak minsula baakin gubv  
mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. **11** Achiboru vdwa,  
Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv  
aralo bumi sidu vla. **12** Nonunogv aku-aku subv  
minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul  
gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv  
ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”;  
okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.”  
**13** Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv  
mvpin mvn pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo  
lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lwbwlaksu gubv ridubv  
ogolo baptisma naapvrv? **14** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi  
umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus  
bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima.  
**15** Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv lwbwlaksu gubv baptisma  
naapvrv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. **16** (Ho  
mvngpa mavvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin  
ha baptisma jita pvnvmbv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi  
nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) **17**  
Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga

Alvrv Yuning nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum  
nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka  
vbvrmbolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v  
anyung kaamare vla. **18** Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo  
sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdvgv lvgabv si ogu  
anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdvgv  
lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. **19** Darwknv Kitaplo  
mindu, “Ngo chinpanv nyi vdvgv mvngkimvnglak  
a mvyakre okv skular vdvgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka  
naa reku.” **20** Vbvrkunamv chinpanv nga vmalo  
skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa  
ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak  
v pvcha nvnv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku! (aion  
g165) **21** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi  
vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla  
madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdvgv  
pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japi yadu, um yvvdv  
mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku.  
**22** Jius nyi vdvw rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrvpanam  
go makardu okv Grik nyi vdvw chinampanam ma  
makardu. **23** Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvgv  
doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam  
gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdvgv lvgabv pvcha doin  
gubv ridu; **24** vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam  
nyi vdvw Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si  
doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv  
Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. **25** Ogulvgavbolo  
vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv  
chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv  
abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. **26** Ngoogv  
achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv  
gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbv rito. Nyi tanyi  
gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno  
chinpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito  
vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. **27** Pwknvyarnv chinjv  
lvtola chinpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha  
yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying  
monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv.  
**28** Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu  
arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku  
soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv.  
**29** Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu  
manam lvgabv. **30** Vbvrkitola Pwknvyarnv nonua  
Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv  
Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv  
mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo  
rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv  
darwknv nyi vdvw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. **31**  
Vbvrkunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw  
goonvrv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho  
lvkwnnglo googing nvtoka.”



**2** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvrv nga japji tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvarv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. **2** Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvkwng nga mvngmwngla retoku. **3** Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, **4** okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. **5** Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. **6** Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japjidunv. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. (aiōn g165) **7** Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. (aiōn g165) **8** Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdvw yvva so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnpv. (aiōn g165) **9** Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv.” **10** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. **11** So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lvkwng mvnwngnga chinu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga chinu. **12** Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgabolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv. **13** Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvrv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. **14** Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnnv nyi v jvrvbv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnnv vdvw ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare.

**15** Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvva ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. **16** Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvva Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvva ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

**3** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. **2** Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulvgabolo nonu achin dvchin nvgobv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dnyu nvbv rima, **3** ogulvgabolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? **4** Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? **5** Yvva Apollos? Okv yvva Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngoniyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngoniyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: **6** Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. **7** Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinnv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgabolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. **8** Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinnv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. **9** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongv ngv. Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. **10** Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvndunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbini gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. **11** Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. **12** Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnnv nvre. **13** Okv nyidum akin-akin gv albv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlō Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgabolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. **14** Ogunv lvngtung go mvnnv rin v vmv ngv gua koma

bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. 15 Vbvitola akonvgv mnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. 16 Nonuno jvjvbu atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! 17 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv. 18 Yvka atua pvchabv mvsv mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinvpavnv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbu chinvpavnv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. (aion g165) 19 Ogulvgabolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbu mindu, "Pwknvyarnv chinvpavnv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu"; 20 okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Ahtu chindu chinvpavnv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama." 21 Vbvrikunamv, yvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjvbolo ogumvwnng ngv nonu gvngv: 22 Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwnng si nonu gvngv, 23 okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

**4** Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungngv vsvi pvnamm a kaayataya dubv jipkuvn. 2 Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. 3 Vjak nonu nga tanyidawn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbu um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. 4 Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgv vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mvng. 5 Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlovv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmbv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vsvi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwnngngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku. 6 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvpkvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgabv nonu so gv "pvbv gv mingkulo albv tvvlarilaka," vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. 7

Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvvla? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvwnngnga jima pvnvre? Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? 8 Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwnngngv doopv kuvvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kuvvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kuvv gubvre, ngonu vbu riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwnngnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgabv nonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. 9 Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwnng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwnng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. 10 Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpavnv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kuvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! 11 Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialbv tvngnwnng okv kano dvdv; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdv; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdv; 12 Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkvi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. 13 Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikaokv pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnnv gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku. 14 Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudv vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinuv yadunv. 15 Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, 16 okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. 17 Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anv bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwnng gv gvrija dvdvlo japgo jiku nama minpa jire. 18 Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. 19 Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrv a kaapa sureku. 20 Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrv lokv ngv. 21 Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

**5** Vjak, jvjvby svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialvby rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvby rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yugpvdv vla nga minpa nyatoku! **2** Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbrinrinyi anga nonugv lokv naa runglaka. **3** Okv ngo tany amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvby nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vby ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vby achialvby alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpy. **4** Nonugv vby kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, **5** nonuno vbrinrinyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvaykmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvby a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. **6** So si nonunogv kaibv goorong mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka vtwnng pusum a goorap modunv." **7** Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa runglaka, ogulvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwnng pusum anv bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbrinrinyi ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin npv kunv. **8** Klai ngonu vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbrrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwnng lokv mani mabvju, vbrvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwnng darwkngv okv jvjvny lokv mani gvlaaju. **9** Ngoogv nonua siti lvtkola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. **10** Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdww gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudv vsing vlvng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. **11** Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvny nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudv Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgobv minsu gvvre vbrvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlvng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvny nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvngnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka. **12** Minjvjvbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbrvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? **13** Darwkngv Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

**6** Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvriila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngrw gvriila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbrrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japijup nyula madunvre? **3** Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbrrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvby kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! **4** Vkvny gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrija lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? **5** Vbrvinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinw chinvanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpy. **6** Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu! **7** Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? **8** Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinny rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! **9** Alvmanv vdww Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsv mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlvng nga kumdujudunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdww **10** vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvny—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. **11** Nonugv pingko loka vby rinyadu. Vbrvritola nonua rimur loka kakkung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwkngv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv. **12** Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv." Am riladu; vbrvritola no gvby ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnem kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbrvritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. **13** Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnem gv lvgabv." Am; vbrvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbrvritola Ahtunyi rijvngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. **14** Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. **15** Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak

v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvritla mare! 16 Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwkvn Kitaplo minbwk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.” 17 Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. 18 Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomor dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. 19 Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwkvn Dow gv pwknyarvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarv gvngvku; 20 nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarvnyi hartv nvlaka.

**7** Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyarv. 2 Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgabv hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. 3 Nyi ngv nyilu gubvritla nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvritla nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dинchi nama hинchi sakchi minsu laka. 4 Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. 5 Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdlv, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvritla rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. 6 Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. 7 Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnngo okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvnvgo. 8 Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvvn vdvwgv okv hvngmi vdvwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvvdvdbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. 9 Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. 10 Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; 11 vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka;

okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. 12 Okv dkvvi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. 13 Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. 14 Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdwv Pwknvyarvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. 15 Rigrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. 16 Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? 17 Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknvyarv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvritla doolavk vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvria mvnwnglo tamsardunv. 18 Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. 19 Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. 20 Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. 21 Pwknvyarv nam nyira gubv rimu tvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoke. 22 Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. 23 Pwknvyarv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. 24 Nonu mvnwng lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvria gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarv gvlo doobwng tvlaka. 25 Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdvwgv lvgabv ogugo lvkp v kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama,

vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. 26 Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. 27 No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. 28 Vbviridola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. 29 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdvw nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. 30 Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwanv atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. 31 Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvnngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgabv vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdu nam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku. 32 Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgabv ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. 33 Vbviridola nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila reduv, ogulvgabv ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; 34 okv vkvlgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalu nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula reduv, ogulvgabv ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila reduv, ogulvgabv ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. 35 Ngo sum mindu ogulvgabv ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintonv dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwkoak sula jvkv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv. 36 Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo albv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. 37 Vbviridola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo,

yvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbkw chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. 38 Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv albv rido, vbvritola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. 39 Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwo dooridw vkvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. 40 Vbvirinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudanv.

**8** Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. So si jvkv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv "Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudu," bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv. 2 Yvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudanv, hv jvjbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. 3 Vbviridola yvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chindunv. 4 Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. 5 Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. 6 Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv. 7 Vbviridola so gv jvkv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyu madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. 8 Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. 9 Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. 10 Mvngjwng ngv kamyu manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn

nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? 11 Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. 12 No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. 13 Vkvlgabv ngo ogugo dduv tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare. (aiōn g165)

**9** Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. 2 Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbw nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgabvolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdwv nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv. 4 Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dvnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? 5 Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? 6 Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? 7 Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? 8 Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgabvolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. 9 Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, "Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka." Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? 10 Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Sv hvpu ha haal ngurmunnv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnnv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. 11 Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? 12 Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritola sum rilagvnnv nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwnngnga himwng yapvkunv. 13 Nonuno jvjvbw chirung dvnvpv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnamm a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv

hoka atugv baag go paadunv. 14 Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvnnv nga paarung dukunv. 15 Vbvritola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvriam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! 16 Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgabvolo ngam minggo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga minggo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! 17 Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgabvolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv minggo jidubv alvnnv dv gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. 19 Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwnng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. 20 Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgabvolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. 21 Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvriam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnamm kaama; ngo jvjvbw Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. 22 Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvriamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. 23 So mvnwnng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lvkji nama mvnwnnglo paasik mosu mvngla. 24 Nonuno jvjvbw chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. 25 Rimiria rikw sinv mvnwnngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvriam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. 26 Vkvlgabv ngo jukkvw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknnv vdwgv nwknga nwkjanv

aingbv nwkma dunv. 27 Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwllw albv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

**10** Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga albv raplin nyatoku. 2 Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. 3 Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnnya toku. 4 okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. 5 Vbvrkujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyarnv gonyi mvnglwk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. 6 So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. 7 Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdvw dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdvw alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya toku.” 8 Nyi megonv vdvgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrkunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. 9 Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdvgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdvw gamki nyatoku. 10 Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdvgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdvw mvki la mva toku. 11 So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pvkunv. Ogulvgabvolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. (aion g165) 12 Yvbunudw albv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdvw hv bunu gilv manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvzare. 13 No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwngngv nyi vdvgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvrkujeka Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrkw sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlw nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvngv gwllw ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. 14 Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. 15 Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. 16 Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv vnva: vdwlw ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a

tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtwnng pingtung piung namv: vdwlw ngonu um dvrkunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. 17 Ogulvgabvolo hoka vtwnng takin go, ngonu mvnwngngv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgabvolo ngonu mvnwngngv vtwnng takin a dvbamnv. 18 Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdvw lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. 19 Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjvbw anyung doonv guri? 20 Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimarnv nyi vdvgv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. 21 No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdvgv koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdvgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. 22 Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? 23 “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvrkujeka ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv” vbvrkujeka ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. 24 Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvrkujeka kvvbi vdvgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. 25 Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgabvolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. 26 Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv.” 27 Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um kvk vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. 28 Vbvrkujeka nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrkunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvngv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka— 29 ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvrkujeka kvvbi gv mvngum ara gv lokv. “Alvdo, vbvrkunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? 30 Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lvkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?” 31 Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvdudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. 32 Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrija vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. 33 Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv

mvnwnngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgabvbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

**11** Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. 2 Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgabvbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvlva riming gvnam lvgabv. 3 Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. 4 Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a jappo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. 5 Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrvn nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. 6 Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alyva. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. 7 Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgabvbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. 8 Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. 9 Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lkwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. 11 Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. 12 Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnnv; okv svkvnnv sum ogumvwnng nga Pwknvyarnv gv mlvkw namv. 13 Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. 14 Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam gvdw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, 15 vbvrvnamv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. 16 Vbvritola akonv gunv so lkwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwnngnga

ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. 17 Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgabvbolo nonunogv kumdujudubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjv bv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. 18 Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. 19 Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgabvbolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. 20 Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. 21 Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvriila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. 22 Nonuno dvdutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjv bv Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lkwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! 23 Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlok ngv naarwk supvnnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, 24 Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, "Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnbv rilaka." 25 Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdvbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, "Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnbv rilaka." 26 Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lkwng nga jappo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv. 27 Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdvsbv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. 28 Vkvlgabv, mvnwnngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvriila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. 29 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lkwng nga chima gvriila vtwng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. 30 Vkvlgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. 31 Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. 32 Vbvritola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lkvbv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvrilita mvdunv. 33 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvl



Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. 34 Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwo ngo aalwk rekudv ho minjup mingap jiriku.

**12** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lkvwng nga ogugo lvpvdu, ho gv jvju vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. 2 Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. 3 Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdvw yvka "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. 4 Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. 5 Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. 6 Aku-aku sunv kudungku nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. 7 Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. 8 Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku albv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnv doin a minladubv jidu. 9 O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. 10 Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwapadubv rila kaatam gvgvrv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvrv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudv um minbkw nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnv nga jidu. 11 Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. 12 Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. 13 Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. 14 Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvrv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdvw doodum pvnv. 15 Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvgvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv hvvp lamare. 16 Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak

gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvvp lamare. 17 Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvpva nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? 18 Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. 19 Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwoke ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. 20 Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. 21 Vklvgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchima!" vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinci ma!" vla minyu mare. 22 Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; 23 okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaingbv kaaching tamudu, 24 ogolo kaapu dudv hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvjbv dinci madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. 25 Okv vklvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. 26 Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vbv um paaming gvdunv. 27 Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. 28 Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwapadubv kaatamnvdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnvdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. 29 Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwapadubv mvvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv. 30 vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudv um minbkw nvnv dooma dunv. 31 Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vklvgabv ngo nonua alvrv lamtv kaatamre.

**13** Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdvgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam

rinam mv pompa vmalo taapok gv tvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jbv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam japkulo yarlwkw nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpavv gubvrila arwng gv vvsu namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pdvw um mvnwngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkwvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvrv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwlaka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwlaka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdvw jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvritola vdwlw ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlw ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdvw mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvrv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jbv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

**14** Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwklw, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvka ninyia tvchinv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvrv nga mindunv. 3 Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv

gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlw ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. 6 Vkvlgabv vdwlw ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwllw jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbkw dubv mimabolo, yvlla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbvritola vdwlw ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi govb ridu. 12 Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu lvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinv nvlaka. 13 Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbkw jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvnggrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlw kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv mirimpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka mirimpak ha mindubv ridu. 16 Vdwlw nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. 19 Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar

nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. 20 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. 21 Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdww ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” 22 Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngv vdwgv lvgabvma. 23 Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? 24 Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karbolo, vdww vbv nyidung nyi vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvpvkudw ho rimur nv gobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvnram dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, 25 Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbvng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvny kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” 26 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdww nonuno kumdudubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v minamtannam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nv gobv ribolo alvdo. 27 Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. 28 Vbvritola yv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. 29 Yv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdww bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. 30 Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlok doin go paabolo, japdungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. 31 Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo tvlaka, vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintv miru sinam paadu kubv. 32 Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, 33 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma

dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, 34 Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdww choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbw lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nv gobv jirung mabvka. 35 Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu runglaka kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. 36 Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlok aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo aaming pvnre? 37 Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkdudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. 38 Vbvritola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka. 39 Vkvlgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jappo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. 40 Ogumvnwng nga alvbw okv jupjirvny bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

**15** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvny Yuningy japji kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. 3 Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nv gobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvnam apiabv: 4 ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. 5 Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. 6 Vbvrikunamv nw vjagobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdww megonv sirokujeka tvngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. 7 Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv koching soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku. 8 Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjvbw minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. 10 Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo

kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvrv, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. 11 Vklvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlok aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwnv gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. 12 Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvri namv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? 13 Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; 14 okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. 15 Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla- vbvritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. 16 Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. 17 Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. 18 So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdwvka ngoonam bv kunyi. 19 Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwnv gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi. 20 Vbvr itola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yv bunu sila yupnv vdwvka turkur reku. 21 Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvrv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvrv. 22 Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwnvngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwnvngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. 23 Vbvr itola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwnvngva atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv vdwvku. 24 Vbvr ikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvrv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku. 25 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnvgo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. 26 Atar anyabv mvayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. 27 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwnvngva ninyigv lvchu lvkwnvgo vvpvdu." So si pvbwngbv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar "yikungyira mvnwnvngv" vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwnvngva Kristo kiampwk lo pvrv. 28 Vbvr itola vdwlo yikungyira mvnwnvngva Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwnvngva ninyigv arwnglo

vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwnvngva rigvdogv reku. 29 Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngriya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvrv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdwv sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? 30 Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw? 31 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. 32 Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwnvngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, "Klai dvmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku." 33 Pvcha nvbv riyoka. "Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvvnvga alv madubv mvdunv." 34 Nonugv albv mvnvnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mavvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimado. 35 Ako nvgonv tvvkare, "Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingvrv ayak a gvri kudw?" 36 Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. 37 Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, 38 Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsv dubv jitoku. 39 Okv gwnvhnrv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvduv, svnwnvngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvduv. 40 Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdakv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdakv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. 41 Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. 42 Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbvdvdbv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku. 43 Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlvk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku. 44 Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvrv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. 45 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku"; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. 46 So si

dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. 47 Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvrv; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tololv ipvrv. 48 Yvnbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvrv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvnbunudw nyidomooku gvrv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tololv inv nyi aingbv rire. 49 Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, kvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tololv inv nyi aingbv rire. 50 Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. 51 So gv arwng gaam jvrv nvnga tvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdvw turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. 53 Sikujinv vdvwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. 54 Vklvgabv vdwlw so vdws i rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdvw akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvrv ngv aariku: "Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yarokul!" 55 "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvrvnv jwkrw hv ogolo?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvrvnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. 57 Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv! 58 Vklvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwnv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampnam go dooma dunv.

**16** Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvnkm lkvng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tlaka. 2 Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, kvlvgabv vdwlw ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. 3 Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvtola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. 4 Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo,

bunu nga vngming gvlado. 5 Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. 6 Ngo nonua dw mego lkvobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lkvonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. 7 Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanammam svnga kaiyago lkvobv doobamdakbam dula kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lkvobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 8 Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. 9 Olo alvyangbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. 10 Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia albv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. 11 Yvka ninyia kaanyetallo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lkvobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dmin dunv. 12 Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lkvng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lkvobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. 13 Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwnv bvka, haapok v poktsintv tvlaka, gwlvk nvbobv rilaka. 14 Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. 15 Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklvk supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, 16 svkvny nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lkvobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamv nyi haka kaagv sitoka. 17 Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaius bunugv aanam lkvng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvny, 18 okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvny nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, 19 Asia mookugv Gvrja vdvw bunu nonua kumrvknam jilwku; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdvwka kristan kumrvksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. 20 Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrvksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. 21 Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrvksinam haka jidunv. 22 Yvnbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk

laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! 23 Ahtu  
Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. 24 Kristo Jisu  
gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvrwng gvlo lvkobv  
doolwk laka.

## 2 Korintian

**1** Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlok, okv boru Timoti gvlok— Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnngnga lvkduv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlok ridur mvnwnngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwnng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdvgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialvbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwllw ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlw biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvrilita si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so albv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvfv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv albv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvrilita nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu

ngonua albv chinpwnng kaapwnng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrilikunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua albv chinpwnng rikunv. **15** Ngo achialvbv mvnwnng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngrilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlok ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungduka, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo runggrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa albv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknvyarnv jvjvnm gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjnam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japii toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwnng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwnngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvfv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvngobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsewum um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

**2** Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgabv ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvkvudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdww mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinvi nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwnngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgabv ngo chindu vdwlw ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru

okv achialv bv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipv n v; ngoogv v bvrinam v nonua mvngd w k monam lvgabv ma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvn w n g n g a v d w g o pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. 5 Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngd w k mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvn w n g n g a—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgabolo ngo ninyia minying n w n g m a.) 6 Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvr it p m n v l o hv awjego mvpvku. 7 Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngd w k lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. 8 Okv vkv lvgabv ngo nonua dinch i rung b v mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjbv pakrung dunwgo vla chimu rung laka. 9 Ngo ho gv siti hum lvtoku ogulvgabolo nonuno v d w g o alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin n w n g l a okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. 10 Vdwl o nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgabolo ngo v d w l o anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, 11 Okv ngoogv v bvrinam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripv n v; ogulvgabolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. 12 Ngo v d w l o Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alv n v yuning nga japi dubv aalw k tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. 13 Vb v r i t o l a ngo achialbv mvngd w k toku, ogulvgabolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasny i hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vkv lvgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa albv doola kukv v p i k u l a Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. 14 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulvgabolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patw k nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam l v k w n g nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvn w n g l o j u k a r monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. 15 Ogulvgabolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. 16 Yv v bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yv v bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvr ikunamv, hvkv n v kudungkua nga yv v rila redw? 17 Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrin v lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

**3** So si ngonua atubogv l v k w n g b v l v k o d v hartv sunam gubv tdu n v g o l a r e ? Nyi kvbv gv aingbv tolvktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri v m a l o nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinch i dunvdw? 2 Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo l v k g a p l a v p v n a m siti ngv nonuno mabv. 3 Siti si Kristo atubongv l v k p v n v v l a r v b w n g d o okv ngonua gvla vngmupv n v. Si sai lokv l v k m a vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si l v k p v kunv, okv l v n g c h o lo l v k l w k m a vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo l v k l w k p n v. 4 Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgabolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngw dunv. 5 Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv n v n v go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv n v; 6 So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv m v n v ngv, hv p v b v l v k p v kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. L v k p v kunam p v b v ngv sinam a naalw k d u, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalw k d u. 7 P v b v nga v l w n g l v n g c h o lo siti bv l v k p v toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam m v n y e r o p v k u k a, hv vbv kaibv ungt o Israel nyi v d w v k a ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwkn v P v b v ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! 9 Miyakaya nga naalw k n v n g v kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalw k n v n g v v d w g o achialbv kairungv n v gubv rirekudw! 10 Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialbv ungya yanam gv l v k w n g b v kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. 11 Ogulvgabolo ayung jv m a b v doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, d v b v s v n g t a m b v doobwng jinvlo v d w g o yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! 12 Ogulvgabolo ngonu svkv n v mvngtin go doonam l v k w n g b v, ngonu achialbv mvng r w d u. 13 Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi v d w a m loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. 14 Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku v d w l o nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. 15 Silu dajvka, v d w l o bunu Moses gv P v b v nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. 16 Vb v r i t o l a hv m v a nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv l v k w n g l o minam apiabv: “V d w l o n w Ahtu gvlo gvrvk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.” 17 Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolw k redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. 18 Vbvr ikunamv ngonu mvn w n g n g v nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha ungl a kaatam puku



lage; okv ho gv ynglitrnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

**4** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. **2** Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvngobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. **3** Ogulvgabolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vvsi kunam gubv ridu. **4** Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgabolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingv Kristo gv kairungv lvkwnglo Alvnv Yuningv lokv aapvnv. (aiōn g165) **5** Ogulvgabolo ngonu atunvgv lvkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, "Kanvpram lo loung go ungre!" hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmudunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. **7** Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. **8** Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. **9** Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. **10** Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgabolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. **11** Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. **12** Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. **13** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Ngo mindunv ogulvgabolo ngo mvngjwngdu." Ho mvngjwngv akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgabolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. **14** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo

naala vnggv reku. **15** So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnv; ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdwv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. **16** Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. **17** Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjin okv kairungv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialbv kaiyanv goku. (aiōnios g166) **18** Ogulvgabolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomv dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. (aiōnios g166) **2** Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgabolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialbv koonwng yadu; **3** ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku. **4** Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnmv amar v hv turbwngv ayak amarbv mardik reku. **5** Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. **6** Vkvlvgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialbv mvngv dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. **7** Ogulvgabolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwngv kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. **8** Ngonu achialbv mvngvrdw okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. **9** Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwngv nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. **10** Ogulvgabolo ngonu mvnwngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungrev, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvngv ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. **11** Ahtunyi busv svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. **12**

Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvngobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmbavya, ngonu nonua alvngugugv jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. 13 Ngonu jvjvbv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalv ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbvrilobv hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. 14 Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwnvg gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwnvgv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. 15 Nw mvnwnvg gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlgabv vrinyi yvbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyv ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu loko Kristonyi nyi tanyv akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. 17 Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anv hv aapv kunv! 18 So mvnwnvg sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdokubv rise nga jita pvkunv. 19 Ngonugv doinv Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwnvnga ninyigv ajinv mvdokubv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinv mvdokudw ho gv lkwngbv minpa nvgoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampinko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! 21 Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvria motoku ogulvgavbolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

**6** Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. 2 Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: "Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdvw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! 3 Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mlwkv rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. 4 Vmabvya,

ngonugv rinam mvnwnvnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. 5 Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklv tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. 6 Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvrv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, 7 ngonugv jvjvrv doinv lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmsisinv dubv okv atubongv mvnggingv sunvdubv. 8 Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvto okv kvgonv ngonua minyingv toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrnunv gubv minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. 9 Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwnvg gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; 10 mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdv; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjvbv ogumvnwnvg nga doogvdu. 11 Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. 12 Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvnvgv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. 13 Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! 14 Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvnvgvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? 15 Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? 16 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumgingv naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumgingv naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku: "Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku." 17 Okv vkvlgabv Ahtu mindu, "Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua tonwk sireku." 18 Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu, "Ngo

nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku.”

**7** Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvnam mvnwnv sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yala a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. **2** Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdvw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. **3** Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. **4** Ngo nonua achialbv jvjv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnvngo ngo vjaklodvbv achialbv mvnvrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. **5** Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdvw yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. **6** Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvnvrw dubv mvnvnv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvnvrw mopvkunv. **7** Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvrítola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvnvrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialbv kaanvng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. **8** Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdvw mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwnv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rin v guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. **9** Vbvrítola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rin v nvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. **10** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvrítola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. **11** Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdvw mvngdok rung v gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdvw kaatam nvnvngduku! Vkvnv mvngdvw, lammunam, vkvnv hinam, mvnglvk jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwnv so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. **12** Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rin v lvkwnv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwnv

lvkyama. Vmnbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdvwgo rungvrw dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnr. **13** Vkvlvkwnv ngonua mvnvrw mopvnr. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvnvrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvnvrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvnvrw mata pvku. **14** Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvjv nga minbwnv jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. **15** Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjnrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdvwlo mvngpa tokudv ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. **16** Ngo achialbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvwnv nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

**8** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrrja vdvwlo Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripvngvrinya mopv kudw um chimu nvnvngdu. **2** Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvrítola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialbv jinvng nyala jitoku. **3** Ngo jvjvrv mindunv bunugv vdvwgo jila pvdv jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. **4** Bunugv mvngvngv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. **5** Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. **6** Vkvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungku sum rirap gvnr, nonua ridorla albv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. **7** Nonuno ogumvwnvnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjvnvnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungku so jinvng rumnvnvngvobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. **8** Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvrítola kvvbi vdvw achialbv jinvng rumnvnvngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdvwgo jvjv pvdv um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikv dunv. **9** Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdvwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlgavbolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. **10** Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdvw, ridubv rimvnvngma, vbvrítola

ridubv rinwng nvnvgka nonu. 11 Vbvrikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu ogaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rin tvka. 12 Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; 14 Vbviritala vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvrii so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrikubolo vdwo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrii anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvgo miang go dooma toku.” 16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosam monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbu umbonyikv vdunv. 17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbu koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvria mvnwng gv achialvbu mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvria mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yungliit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwnvgdunv vla kaatamnam lkvwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvnngam jvngv jvrv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbviritala kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vklvgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrvn; ngonu ninyia achialvbu hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosam nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbu mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvrv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvria gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lkvwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvria mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

**9** Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lkvwng nga lvkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosam nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akaia lo mvngjwngv vdww mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv

koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrvnla, vklvgabvobolo ngonugv nonua so lkvwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbviritala vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdww nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbu hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungri vla achialvbu mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vklvgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrii ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvmu yadukubv. Vbvrikunamv vdwo ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwnggv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vklvgabvobolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vklvgabvobolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvrv rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmaheemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngv.” (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnam a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvngobv mvre, vklvgabvobolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwnggv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pdubv rimwngma, vbviritala mvnwngnga achialvbu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lkvwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lkvwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lkvwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lkvwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lkvwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lkvwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

**10** Paul ngo, vdwo nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw—goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbviritala

vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv, 2 ngo nonua koodwkkwrkla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv bv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. 3 Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarmsu madunv. 4 Ngonugv pamisinrvn yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; 5 Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lkwng nga mintor yala, rin v nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. 6 Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvbnunuw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrít dubv dooyare. 7 Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. 8 Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbritola nonua mvdiin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. 9 Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. 10 Ako nvgonv minrv, "Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdvv oguguka kaama." 11 Vkvvn nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkudw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. 12 Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rin vvdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! 13 Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. 14 Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lkwng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnglwj jiri lo. 15

Vkvlvgavb Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lkwng nga gookwng kumare. 17 Vbritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lkwng nga goorung laka." 18 Vkvlgavbolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridv vbririlo hv ngonua jvjv bv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvngobv mvngsunam lokvma.

**11** Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. 2 Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgavv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. 3 Iyip nyi tabv gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. 4 Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lkwng nga japii toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbrripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japii kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. 5 Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. 6 Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin rima dvnvpv, vbritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbvk jipv kunv. 7 Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japii rilo ngo nonua jappo rijo go minma; nonua alvngobv rimotu mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? 8 Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. 9 Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwngnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarin v tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mlwkw mare! 10 Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgavv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam

v choibv doya mare. 11 Ngo nonua pakmanam lkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! 12 Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi "apostol" vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lkwngbv. 13 Ho nyi vdvw jvjvrv apostol ma—bunu mvvrvrunv apostol vdvw bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvrv apostol aingbv kaadunv. 14 Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. 15 Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbuu bunu atuv jvjvrvgv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsv duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku. 16 Ngo mindvdu: yvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mavka. Vbvrítola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. 17 Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvrv pvchanv aingbv mindu. 18 Vbvrítola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. 19 Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpavv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! 20 Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. 21 Ngonu kvvrv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvrítola akonv kvvsekv gv lkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvríla mvngpakla goosu ladu. 22 Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. 23 Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdvw? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vbvrítola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbu! ngo achialvbv raaibv rivanv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. 24 Jius nyi vdvw nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. 25 Roman nyi vdvw nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. 26 Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdvw gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdvw gvlokv okv Jentail vdvw gvlokv; Pamtv vdwló alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvrvrunv ajin vdvwgvló ka. 27 Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwnng okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi

dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. 28 Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrija mvnwnng gv lkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. 29 Vdwló akonv anyuapa mavv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mavv riming gvdu, vdwló akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdvw riadukunv. 30 Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lkwngló goola hv ngam vdvwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. 31 Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwng laka! (aiōn g165) 32 Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv agialo sipai dakya motoku. 33 Vbvrítola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrija chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

**12** Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvngobv rimajeka. Vbvrítola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrv okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. 2 Anying nyingring gola gv nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvrv ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrv bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mvng chindu). 3 Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrv gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mvng chimwngdu), 4 okv tolo nv tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam kvv, nabor lokv japla manam kvv tvvpa toku. 5 Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lkwngbv ngo goore—vbvrítola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvngobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lkwngbv goomare. 6 Ngo goosu nvvp mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvngobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu. Vbvrítola ngo goosumare, ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. 7 Vbvrítola ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdwlókv nga kaibv goosu momanam lkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkp, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvngobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. 8 Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. 9 Vbvrítola ninyigv mirwksinamv "Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwló no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrv v nam gwlvkyachok modunv." Vbvríkunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrv ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. 10 Ngo Kristo gv lkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwló ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlvk yanvgobv riyadu. 11

Ngo pvchanv jvbw ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwkoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka, nonugv alvyachokrv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. 12 Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwanam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsu ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. 13 Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrija vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbw dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! 14 Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinci namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdvw anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. 15 Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchu svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbw aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? 16 Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. 17 Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdvw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? 18 Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvvn. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? 19 Nonu vbvka mvngdunvvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv ripvvn. 20 Ngo busudu vdwlw ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv habung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv nwsu japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. 21 Vdwlw ngo nonua lvkugunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbw kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdvw vjaklodvbw tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

**13** Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrija japup jilaka.” 2 Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjaka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. 3 So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlw nw nonua minbkw jiri kudw, nw abittait nv gobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! 4 Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrappv kunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. 5 Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjvbw chindure?—Vbvmbolo no arochoko ngvkula. 6 Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. 7 Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nv gobv kaaku jeka. 8 Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. 9 Ngonu abittait nv gobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. 10 Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlw ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvvn jwkrw gubv riya dubv. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. 12 Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dtvktbv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwkvtak a nonua jilwkdu. 13 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gv laka.

# Galasian

**1** Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnnv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdvw Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnwnng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkaalwk lo ridunv. (aiōn g165) **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv goknam am nonu mvnwnng ngv vjaksi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. **7** Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. **8** Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japii pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japii dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggu karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogv vjagv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkaalwk bv ritvtvdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv. **11** Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlín madunv vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnv, vmajvka yvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwló ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlvmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvvv rito. **15** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku,

okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwló hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwnng lo Alvnnv Yunying nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japii koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17** Vbvmajeka ogv apostol rin vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjaktigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingasa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvvtoku. **19** Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkudw si jvfv ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdvw ngam yvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak jago jidu!” **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwnng bv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

**2** Nyingring gola nyingpi nvvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggu jinam am rigvnnv vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwnngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbvrijvka Kvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdvvv ngonugv apumara lo lulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwnng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbvritola gamlv jvfv nga bununo lvgabv achingamua jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato. **6** Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvnnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angu sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama. **7** Vbvrímáyabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv jago kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv



Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvmam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. 9 Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvrv kaanam vdwv, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gavrkw minsuto, vbrinamv ngonu mvmwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. 10 Bunu mvmwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvmnga jilakv vto okv vkmv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. 11 Vbvirita Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvmwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgabolo hv daadvrv bv rimur rungtoku. 12 Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvmwngv vdwgv lvkobv dvnamtvngnam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvirita oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvtamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulvgabolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. 13 Kvubi Jius mvmwngv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrap toku; okv Barnabas ka vdvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. 14 Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jvjv rungvr Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvmwng gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?” 15 Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvnngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvmngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. 16 Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvmwngv mvmgchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudv vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvmwngv sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvmwngv nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdv ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pbbv rikur ngv oguvdv vbrila yvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. 17 Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwirkwdu, vbrinamv vka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvrvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. 18 Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pbbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. 19 Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku

lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwmngv gvpvkunv. 20 Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbriritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvmwngv nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam pakv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. 21 Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvirita nyinyidam gunv pbbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

**3** Nonu Galasian nyiposojo vdwv! Yvva nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungvr mimbwk minlo jidu! 2 Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdv oogv rikulo paapv nvri vvalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvmwngv kolo paapv nvri? 3 Nonu oguaingbv nyiposojo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrv lokv ringam kunvpv mvmwngv? 4 Nonugv hingkwakwknam mvmwngv ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjv bv vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! 5 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitalo okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgabolo nonono pbbv mvmwngv riku lokvre vvalo ogulvgabolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvmwngv kolore? 6 Abrahamnyi mvmwngv tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvmwngvto, okv ogulvgabolo ninyigv mvmwngv nam lokv Pwknvyarnv nyinia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” 7 No mvmwngv rungubv ridu, vbririkunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvmwngv la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungv husi ngv. 8 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvmwngv nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbririkunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvrv yunying nga jaggoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvmwngv nga boktalwjkire.” 9 Abraham mvmwngv to okv boktalwjkijv toku; vkvlgabv nyinia apiabv yvvdv mvmwngv dudv oogv mvmwngv nga boktalwjkijv duku. 10 Oogv yvvdv Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvmwngv la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvbunudv Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” 11 Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgabolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvmwngv nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” 12 Vbvirita mvmwngv nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbmavbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdv Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam

tvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.” 13 Vbvrítola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.” 14 Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvpv vla milpvpvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvpvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv. 15 Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo aludwkibv minggingv nvnam ako miring nvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisla okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmu tokula, yvva um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mpvpng laka rimadubv vtoku. 16 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milpvpvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo “husi” vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvrítola “husi,” vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. 17 Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milpvpvnam vpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvnpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvmisikunam um yvva mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. 18 Ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvríkubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwlaka duku mare. Vbvríjvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. 19 Vbvríkunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milpvpvkunamv aama lo gobv soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdww nyitampingo gvlo laklwk toku. 20 Vbvrítola vdwló nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure. 21 Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milpvpvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvríkubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv. 22 Vbvrítola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvpvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jlwk jireku. 23 Vbvrítola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvriilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam runglá rema dvdvlo gobv tomla ritoku. 24 Okv vbvrinamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlvgabvlovlo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla.

25 Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu. 26 Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. 27 Nonu vdww Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. 28 Vklvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdww pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdww pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. 29 Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvríkunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milpvpvji kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

**4** Vbvrítola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvríjvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. 2 Vdwló gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvnám aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. 3 Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvndw vdww nyira bv rito. 4 Vbvrítola vdwló tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdww Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, 5 yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgabvlovlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. 6 Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jlwk jito. 7 Vbvríkunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvrítola kuunyilo jvjv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam yabv jireku. 8 Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvny chimabv riyilo, okv vbvrinamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdww pakbu bv rila rito. 9 Vbvrítola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvny chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrígvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv loko rikur dukunv? 10 Nonu alvnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwrvv alu bv mvngap nyadu, 11 Ngo nonu lkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua

rinam mvnwnng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgobv riji mari mvngdu? 12 Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbw ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbw ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. 13 Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga ogaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito. 14 Vbvrivotla ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. 15 Nonu vdww himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgobolo, naalin gvriila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. 16 Vjak nonua jvbw ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? 17 Kvubi kvvvn nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdv, vbvrivotla bunugv dинchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwnng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, kvlvlgavbolo bunu ogaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. 18 Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dинchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si jvbw rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlw riming gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. 19 Ngoogv umvuu vdww! lvin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngrtv tvvrinyi ogaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. 20 Ngo nonuno lkvngv bv maatar albv mvngdvw yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! 21 Yvnbunudv Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdww nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? 22 Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. 23 Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngrtv vbvrivotla hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknvyarnv gv milpvvnam lokv bvngrtv. 24 Sikvvn vdwsa aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngrtv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvvnam aingbv ridu. 25 Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwnng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. 26 Vbvrivotla nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. 27 Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla

mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngrtv vdwlw ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwlw kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” 28 Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milpvvnam lokv ridu. 29 Vbv riching lo bvngrtv kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngrtv um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. 30 Vbvrivotla Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv kvkvv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” 31 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvrivotla hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

**5** Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrivotla, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsv koyoka. 2 Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. 3 Lvkodv ngo gamrv jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv risvminsv mvnwnng am tvvdubv ridu. 4 Yvnbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. 5 Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. 6 Holvgabv ngonu vdwlw Jisu Kristo gv lvin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvubi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvubi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. 7 Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvlv nonua jvbw nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Ogaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kundw? 8 Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. 9 “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv tvwng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. 10 Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lkvngv lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvubi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvriririt nama paasu rinvpv. 11 Vbvrivotla ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvbw vrung

dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lkwng lo japi namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnv. 12 Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! 13 Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvrítola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. 14 Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tkula gamkin govb mvto kula doomu tvku. "Nonuno atubonga oguingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwk siku aka pakto laka." 15 Vbvrítola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmrvv minsula okv mvrítmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvríkunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila ríre. 16 Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglw k bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglw k moma bvka. 17 Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. 18 Vbvríkunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. 19 Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrínamv alvabv rimisinan, darma pamunam, okv alvabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; 20 morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdwv nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvvp mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; 21 Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdbv nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv minam jvbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrinv vdwv vdwloka Pwknyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. 22 Vbvrítola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinan, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvvp mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjvngnam, 23 angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. 24 Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. 25 Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriaí la rigvdu. 26 Ngonu kai mvngsula

vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

**6** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, akonv rimur gulo lautung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdwv tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvrítola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlgabvbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. 2 Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvla ríre. 3 Vdwlo nonu kaa je bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. 4 Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvríkubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. 5 Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka. 6 Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkvvgv oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. 7 Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvva pvcha bv mvmare Pwknyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliame go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. 8 Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. (aiōnios g166) 9 Vkvlgabv ngonu alvnv rinam lvgabv ngvma bvjvka; holvgabv ngonu ngvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliame linam am nvvdw vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. 10 Vkvlgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridw vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnvbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnvbv ritoka. 11 Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoyobv nonua lvkpvv! 12 Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam millilala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. 13 Vbvríjvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwnvngmu dubv rimunam si vkvlgabvbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. 14 Ngo gvbdv, ogubvriijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lkwngbv kairungv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgabvbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito. 15 Ayakmvu sidulo

vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama;  
vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv  
mindu. 16 Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming  
gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv  
dooming gvvre—bunua loko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi  
mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! 17 mintarminya  
bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwkvmvngku moma  
bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungnv tarv vdwsi  
ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv.  
18 Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu  
Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

# Epesian

**1** Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rin— Epesian lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwtko. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklnyarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlvgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulvgabv ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknvyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuuv bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgabv hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyoilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimir dukunv, sibv vbvrimam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwo kai rungdu, **8** Hv ngonua kvknv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwtko! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwnv nga dootak silwk mooto, **9** okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvduv um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwnv nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvwnv nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvwnv nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvduv um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwo nonuka soogv jvjvnnv doin sum tvvpa kubvduv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnnv yunying nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua topwv toku.

**14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimir dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinam. Vklvlvgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlvgabv nonu vdvw ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktartukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlvgabv oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdv um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa kvkvv milvpvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdv ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrwv si vbv kairungnv gwlvk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrwv dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. (aiōn g165) **22** Pwknvyarnv ogumvwnv nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrra gv ogumvwnv aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrra ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvwnv nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv.

**2** Kvlokvocho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgabv nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo rimir gvvdv; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrwv lo rigvnnv vdwo mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. (aiōn g165) **3** Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwnv ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga

paarung jinvku. 4 Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialvkv kairungnv ngv, 5 Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. 6 Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooko lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. 7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. (aion g165)

8 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, kvkvlvgabv svkv lkvwngbv yvka googv nyola madu. 10 Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudv Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvnnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. 11 Nonu bvngri lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdvgv “Ayakmvu manv gov” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdww ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinu vdww mvngpa sutoka. 12 Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyi v rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milpvvnam, vkvnnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooko so mvngtin kaaya manv gov ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. 13 Vbvrítola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. 14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. 15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnnv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlín jito. 16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lkvwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvjji toku. 17 Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnnv gv alvnnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwg gvlo

japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnnv yunying nga japji toku. 18 Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwg ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. 19 Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdww nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. 20 Nonuka Apostol vdvgv okv nyijwk vdvgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho lvkunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. 21 Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. 22 Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku govv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

**3** Soogv lkvwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyí kumdu. 2 Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvkv tvvpa rungtoku. 3 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lkvwngbv asujejo madubv lkvrlwlvka lkvpvto, 4 okv ngo ogugo lkvpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lkvwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) 5 Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwki nama Jius vdvgv paaku lokv lvin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milpvvnam am paaming gvrek. 7 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjnnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinnv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. 8 Vbvrítola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvriyvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lkvwnglo alvnnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdvgvlo laalwk jimv dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, 9 okv vbv nyi mvnwg nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwg nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdvgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vsvi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwg nga chimu toku, (aion g165) 10 vjvgv vbv mindunv

si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvvn vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingikipakik ka chimuto. **11** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. (aiōn g165) **12** Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpakorak albv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. **13** Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. **14** Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lvbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum vjvvnv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknvyarnvny ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, **18** Vklvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwo taktv dudv okv asu dudv, okv vdwo ao dudv okv arwng dudv nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwllk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwlaka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwllk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)

**4** Vbvrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvdkv vkvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um albv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwo nam gokbvdkv mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; **6** Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo

doodu. **7** Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. **8** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Vdwo hv achialbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” **9** Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. **10** Vbvriamv, oogv yvvdv ao lokv lkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. **11** Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvngvriila jito. **12** Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. **13** Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nbv rireku. **14** Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvvnv okv doori gv riigvvnv aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrivngam aingbv rimare. **15** Vbvmayabv, vjvrungv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvvdv dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungto. **16** Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayako ajikabik dvvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. **17** Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrv dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. **18** Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. **19** Bunu vdww hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lkwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! **21** Nonu vjvrungv ninyigv lkwng lo tvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv vjv ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. **22** Vklvgabv nonu



kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvmam um—kvlogv atugv mvmgmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. 23 Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvwnwg ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, 24 okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. 25 Vbvrikubolo, mvdvrudiv kumare! nonu mvmwnwg ngv kvvbi nyichar mvmngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklvbi minji rungtokuka, ogulvgabolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvmwnwg ngv akingobv ridukunv. 26 Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. 27 Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. 28 Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla ringgovv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. 29 Tvnying tvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dинchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvnvkaanv nyi vdww alvnam lvgabv mintoka. 30 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvmgru dubv riyoka; ogulvgabolo darwknv dow nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdww tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rin vukula. 31 Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampnam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, majjvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam kvknv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. 32 Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua mvmngga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

**5** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. 2 Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvmngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. 3 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchorumv minsu dubv vmalogompwng dubv vmalog alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. 4 So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvlvkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwwgo umbonyikv mvmngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. 5 Nonu chirung dunvvpv yvvdw yomurchorumnv okv darwkmavnv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdww Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare. 6 Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rin

kvknv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgabolo kvknv oguogu mvmvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. 7 Vkvlgabv vbvriinv nyi vdwwgv lvkobv ogubvrijeka lvingobv riyoka. 8 Nonuno awv kanv lo ringgovv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi govv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. 9 Holvgabolo loung ngv nvgwng mvmwnwg gv alvnnv, darwkchonjornv okv jvjv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkamla laalwk dunv. 10 Ahtunyi mvmngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. 11 Ho nyi vdwwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. ( 12 Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lvkwnv lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) 13 Okv vdwwlo anyung kaamanv mvmwnwg nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvnnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; 14 Holvgabv ogumvwnwg nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlgabv si vbv minto “Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdww, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungvkare.” 15 Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdww hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doyodakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. 16 Nonu alvnnv dw paanam mvmwnwg nga um alvnnvgovv rinv nvto laka ogulvgabolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. 17 Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvmngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka. 18 Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvmngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk koololaka. 19 Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. 20 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvwnwg lo umbonyikv vblaka. 21 Kristonyi mvmngdvnv lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka. 22 Nywng vdww, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. 23 Vkvlgabolo Kristo gv gvrra gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwwka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrra gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. 24 Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvwnwg nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrra ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw. 25 Nyilu vdww, nonugv nywng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrra nga paktudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw.

26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvra nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, 27 Hv atubongv gvra ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. 28 Nyi vdvv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudv vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudv vv atubonga ka paksudu. ( 29 Yvka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mavv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvra ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; 30 holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) 31 Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv.” 32 Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungngv chinchi nyomanam jvrv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvra lvgabv mindunv. 33 Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvvd ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdvwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

**6** Umvuu vdvv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. 2 “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milpvvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: 3 “Vkvlgabv nonu alvvv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so alvvv singsu la ritv rikunv.” 4 Abuanv vdvv, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. 5 Nyira vdvv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvra mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwka haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. 6 Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudv vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. 7 Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mavv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. 8 Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo alvvv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. 9 Atu vdvv, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku

tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinv. 10 Minyungminyanya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. 11 Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvvtu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. 12 Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwkllo alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvrv vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv jvvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. (aitōn g165) 13 Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwllo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire. 14 Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvrv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuarv sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, 15 okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvgkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvrv Yunying am minggo jitoka. 16 Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngitv minsu lariku. 17 Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. 18 Soogv dvvd sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo harv alvvv chvrv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. 19 Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwllo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mvreku. 20 Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigurv jilaka. 21 Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvvd nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. 22 Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. 23 Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. 24 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv,

um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv  
paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

# Pilipian

**1** Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinw Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinw Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvnyv okv ridorminggvnyv vdwaka mintak sila: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka. **3** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. **4** Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. **5** Ogulvgabolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. **6** Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnyv kudungkua sum rirapgvnyv Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. **7** Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv lvkwnvlo ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngtung dubv ririrungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgabolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlw ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlvkrungbv mvkukirikuk la riduku. **8** Ngo vdwlw nonu mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudv okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinw ngv. **9** Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jvjvklvbv chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, **10** vkvlvgabolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdwv um gklare. Vbvribolo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvlwknam gobv riku mare. **11** Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvylanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungv ngv alvjvbv doolwk la rire. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvnvngv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. **13** Vbvrijo ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkav lo dakyanv okv nyikvvi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvnyv vla chintoku. **14** Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdww kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlvgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu vdww twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv jappo yaya karla rito. **15** Ridungrima gvbv Kvgonv kristo gv lvkwnvlo

ngam kaanek la okv minwng la jappo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvggo nvgv rinamv alvbv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. **16** Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvnyv, ogulvgabolo bunu vdww ngam gamlv nga jvjv nvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvnyv vla chindu. **17** Kvubi vdww, Kristonyi jvjv alvbv jappo jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar alvbv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu. **18** Siidv ogugula! So lvkwnvlo lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgabolo alvnyv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am jappo kardu. Okv vkvlvgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. **19** Ogulvgabolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. **20** Ngoogv arwngtungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwlwka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtmvngru gv chvrv ngv lvvpuk dvdvre, vkvlvgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnyak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre. **21** Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. **22** Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. **23** Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwnvdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; **24** Vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchianv ngv. **25** Sum ngo jvjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. **26** Vklvgabv vdwlw nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire. **27** Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbv vngtungtoka, vkvlvgabolo ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. **28** Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktvpwku la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgabolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinw ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. **29** Ogulvgabolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv

jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. 30 Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

**2** Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlvksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvrv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. 2 Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin govb ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin govb mvngdukalamla okv lvingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. 3 Ogumvwnwng nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik govb riyoka vbvmajyka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. 4 Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. 5 Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka: 6 Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknyarv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknyarvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato. 7 So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi govb rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. 8 Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo govb minam mvnwnwng nga tvvnrvrv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo govb tvvnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku. 9 So gv holvkwng bv Pwknyarv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungv amin govb jitoku. 10 Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdu la nyidomooku gv mvnwnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwnwng ngv, vkvvgv lwbwng lkwng lo guba lwkla rire, 11 Okv nyi mvnwnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv jappo kare, Pwknyarv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. 12 Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdww, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdvbv vjaka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbv alvrungv govb ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. 13 Ogulvgabv Pwknyarv nonugv

aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu. 14 Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvwnwng nga ritoka. 15 Vkvlgabv nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknyarv gv rvbwngchingrv umvuu govb riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. 16 Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japji gvila vbvching ungnv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgabv ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. 17 Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknyarv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am bilin jivv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwnwng lkin govb ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. 18 Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv. 19 Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdungv, vkvlgabv nonugv lkwng lo yunying lokv ngo pvktpwkrv lari nvpv mvngdu. 20 Hv akinv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jvjvklvbv mvnggap yajinvngv. 21 Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvwnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. 22 Okv ninyigv alvbv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngvkwng dubv kaatam dudv nonuno am atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nv la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. 23 Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. 24 Okv ngo atubongv avv nonu gvlo baapu alvbv vngurvnvngin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu. 25 Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. 26 Hv nonu mvnwnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgabv nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. 27 Jvjvklvbv achialvbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvrinamv Pwknyarv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungv go mvngdwk tvvnv lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. 28 Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwknam, nonu mvnwnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. 29 Vbvrinamv, ninyia

laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinw ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinw vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, 30 ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvgdur jila ritoku.

**3** Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. 2 Oogv alvmabv uguogu rinw iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinw vdw um albv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. 3 Ngonu laka oogv jvjkvlbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. 4 Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwkl ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lkvwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. 5 Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvfv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, 6 okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdw tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvingv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvfv. 7 Vbvrtila ngoogv ogumvwnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvquinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. 8 Oogv uguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvwnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvwnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla 9 okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrunge. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. 10 Ngo

akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkawk mingvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv, 11 oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. 12 Ngo mvnwnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwnwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. 13 Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. 14 Vklvgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. 15 Ngonu mvnwnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvrtila nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwnwngching albv nonua mvbvk jire. 16 Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. 17 Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvbunudv um riming gvduv ho vdw nonu albv tvvgap kaagap laka. 18 Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. 19 Bunu vdwv uyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv uguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. 20 Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. 21 Hv ngonugv turkulvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvwnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

**4** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudv Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. 2 Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo

nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. 3 lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. 16 Vdwlo ngo  
 Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima  
 sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwtko  
 bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv jaggokolo ngo lvkobv rilv 17 Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik  
 kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv nwnngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv  
 okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv sapanam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv.  
 Pwknvyarnv gv turgvvnv kitap lo lvkolk duku. 4 Alu 18 Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv  
 lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvwnng si—okv achialv bv  
 yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! 5 Nyi lvbini yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvwnng chiimapamu  
 mvnwnng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwnng um  
 laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. 6 Oguogu vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvllwk jila gva lwkji duku.  
 lvlo mvnrunnguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv  
 mvnwnng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan  
 gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto ainggo jilwtko. 19 Okv ninyigv ogumvwnng nyitv ngv  
 laka. 7 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv  
 chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. 20 Ngonugv  
 vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam  
 akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. 8 Minyungminya bv doobvre. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Jisu Kristo gvbv  
 bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu rinv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam  
 alvnnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjvbv am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv  
 rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwrvw nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. 22  
 nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mlwk Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok  
 mootoka. 9 Risarsila pvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv gv karv gv naam lo rinvdakv vdwv kumrwksinam am  
 chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv jilwk nyadu. 23 Nonu mvnwnng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo  
 gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.  
 ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinngv nonua lvkobv doi  
 laka. 10 Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula  
 rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgobv ridu  
 oogv vdwv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo  
 lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku.  
 Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia  
 kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia  
 dubv ogu dw go paamato. 11 Okv ngo si achialin  
 himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv  
 gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila  
 mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. 12 Ogugunyi chiidubv  
 mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu  
 kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga  
 chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka,  
 ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku  
 nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo  
 gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmallo chiima duku nvdw  
 vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. 13 Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam  
 lokv himpuhiru mvnwnng am kaatam sula dubv ngo  
 gvlo gwllwk vv doodunv. 14 Vbvrjvka nonu ngoogv  
 maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv  
 achialvbv albv ritoku. 15 Nonu Pilipian nyi vdwv  
 alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin  
 jikula Alvnnv Yunying am minggu la mincho karilo, um  
 nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito;  
 ngoogv pwbini paabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam

# Kolosian

**1** Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rin, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdvw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlw nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlw jvvrungnv doin, alvnnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogogo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvvj gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rin Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riya lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwk lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv. **10** Vbvrubolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudv vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv govv singchare **11** Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwllwksopa dubv mvngv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdub. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogogo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdvwg lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwtko. **14** Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvnbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam

okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwkw jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdvw aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv ninyigv adwnamar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbvrikunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwkto. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbvritola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jvjvklvbv, nonuv jwkwkrwkv bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mavv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo mingo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwnggrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jin, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mavv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. (aiōn g165) **27** Pwknvyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lkwnglo



mvnwng gvlo jappo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvriila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. 29 Sum ripwnggrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

**2** Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rima nv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. 2 Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkrv dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vvsi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. 3 Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkipakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv. 4 Vklvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwlaka kupku yoka, vdwnvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. 5 Holvgabv ngo avv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvduv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. 6 Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. 7 Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdvng motolaka, nonua oguangbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. 8 Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwg, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jin arv kaama bv minyok lwkji kongv um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. 9 Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, 10 okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo tunam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv. 11 Nonuno vdvw Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. 12 Holvgabv vdwllo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv

turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. 13 Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. 14 Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. 15 Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tva rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. 16 Vklvlgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam lkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualv lkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. 17 Svkvnnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo 18 Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnnv okv nyikrv kaanam vkvnnv riku lokv minggu gvriila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. 19 Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumbo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. 20 Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwg, lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnnv pvbv nga tvvla ribv donvla? 21 “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikv laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? 22 Svkvnnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvngnv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnnv vv bunu nyia vdwg, tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo. 23 Vbvriinam gvbv svkvnnv pvbv vdwg minggu sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdwg kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvnam lokv ribambami lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

**3** Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv

mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. 2 Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka 3 Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. 4 Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwo hv kaatam rikudv, vvbriolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. 5 Vkvlgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorong dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgabvbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). 6 Vkvnv oguogu alvmabv vvbriinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vvbriinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv kvkvlo aalwkre. 7 Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. 8 Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnv oguogu mvnwnng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingarv paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. 9 Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgabvbolo nonu kvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv 10 okv vjgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. 11 Vbv Kaakanamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vvbritola Kristo mvnwnng gvngv, Kristo mvnwnng gvlo doodunv. 12 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvlgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdww sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvlaka. 13 Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwnng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwnng aka mvngnga jito laka. 14 Okv so paknam sum soogv so mpvwnng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwnng nga akingobv gakdam simure. 15 Jisu gv sarsopoyo gnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv

Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlgabv umbonyikv vtoka. 16 Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwnng lo akomaring lwkdbv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwnng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. 17 Vvbriinv, nonu ogumvnwnng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. 18 Nywng vdww, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgabvbolo vv ogugo risv vdww nonugv kristan rinv vdwwv rirung svngvka. 19 Nyilu vdww nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. 20 Umvuu vdww nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgabvbolo vvbriinv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. 21 Anvabu vdww, nonuno umvuu am tvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbvmajecha bunu vdww kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riya nvpvka. 22 Nyira vdww, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgabvbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vvbritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgabvbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. 23 Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwnng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwwv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. 24 Mvnggap tvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwwv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgabvbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. 25 Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

**4** Atu vdww, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. 2 Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyyini chrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. 3 Vbv dvdvbv vdwo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlgabvbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doinv sum gamdak alvbv japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatkv doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. 4 Vvbrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka. 5

Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu albv chinpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvnvgnv paadudw um albv kaatamritam nvvto laka. 6 Nonugv minam am tyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. 7 Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvk dubv kudungkua rin v okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lkvwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. 8 Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. 9 Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lkvobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rin v ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. 10 Ngam patwk dooming gvrv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno albv kumrwklvtak silaka vla minam gaam sum albv tvcho tvku.) 11 Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lkvobv kudungkua rin v ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar albv modur toku. 12 Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rin v, Epapras gv lokvka albvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng albv doodubv, kamchik kunv gov okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkv dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. 13 Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdvgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. 14 Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. 15 Ngonugv albvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvngv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. 16 Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdbv riji tvlaka. Vbvrpia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngv vdwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. 17 Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am albv ringam nyato laka." 18 Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvdunv: Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam Ngoogv rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mavv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

# 1 Tesalonian

**1** Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrija nyi vdwa lvkduv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. **2** Ngonu nonu mvnwgng gv lvknglgo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. **3** Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. **4** Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. **5** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. **6** Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hintlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. **7** Vklvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwgng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. **8** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwgnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. **9** Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lkvng nga nyi mvnwgngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu **10** okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

**2** Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. **2** Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnnv Yunying nga nonua minji moto. **3** Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanbv ridubv, hv majeka yv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. **4** Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nv jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnnv Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu

nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv **5** Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv **6** Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnnv, hvv gvloka rikw mapvnnv, **7** Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku **8** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnnv Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! **9** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnnv Yunying nga japji dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwgngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnnv. **10** Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. **11** Nonu chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudv vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. **12** Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nv nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. **13** Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lkvnglgo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrija vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdwv maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, **15** bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mwritmka toku. Bunu vdwngvo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwgng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! **16** Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvriila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv! **17** Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo

ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudv okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudv!  
**18** Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. **19** Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudv ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwmma, nonuno yamabv. **20** Nonuno jvjvbnv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

**3** Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbvk minsu toku **2** Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga jappo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvvn. **3** Ogulvgabolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvvn mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv **4** Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tdvu vla; vbvriamv hv vjak jvjvklvbnv rilin kunamv nonu albv chinya duku. **5** Ho lvkwnvbnv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwnv nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupvvn. Jvjvbnv Uyudvbnv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwnv gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv. **6** Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv albv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua miniji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwnv pvdv vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwnv ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. **7** Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lvkwnv ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvvn, **8** Ogulvgabolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. **9** Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. **10** Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lvkwnvgo ogugo dинchi dudv um ngonu jiria dukubv. **11** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! **12** Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnvgo yarpok molaka. **13** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu

gvbvrinv mvnwnvngnga aagvla vdwlw aarikudv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkrw motoka.

**4** Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdv um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. **2** Ogulvgabolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdvw Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvn. **3** Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. **4** Nyiga vdvw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, **5** Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgw rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. **6** Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvva atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvvn rimur gungnying mvnwnv lvgabv vbvriinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrir reku. **7** Ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv yvvdv so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv. **9** Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkwnv sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdv. **10** Okv nonuno albv ridu Mesedonia mvnwnv gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkwrkla mindunv. **11** Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. **12** Vbvriila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvnggingng dubv rimare. **13** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgw jvjv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgabolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgw aingbv mvngru madubv. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdv mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku. **15** Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudv si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla

doonv vdvw sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. 16 Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvbnudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdvw turrapp choreku; 17 Vbvrrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku. 18 Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlok v ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

**5** Ajin vdwa vdwlw so vdvw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lkwng nga lkdv sego kaaku ma. 2 Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv albv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. 3 Vdwlo nyi vdvw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare. 4 Vbvrkola ajin vdvw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. 5 Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. 6 Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwg v apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka. 7 Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv. 8 Vbvrkola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chrvv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. 9 Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvrkola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlok v ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, 10 ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. 11 Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. 12 Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rin v vdwa albv mvngdv jirung laka. 13 Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum albv dooto laka. 14 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngnga lvkobv saktv laka. 15 Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvrkola lokia

akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo albv ridubv kaato laka. 16 Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, 17 Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, 18 himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglw kunamv. 19 Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; 20 alnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. 21 Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakv gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka 22 okv alvmanv mvnwngnga kayulaka. 23 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jin v angv nonugv ayak mvnwngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak—um rimur lokv adu molaka. 24 Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rin v ngv. 25 Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. 26 Mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga moopudvtak la kumrw laka. 27 Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka. 28 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

# 2 Tesalonian

**1** Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrinv vdwa jidunv. **2** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vduvb rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvrv dw vku, ogulvgabolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vkvlgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvnгла rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. **5** Svbrinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. **6** Jvjv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. **7** Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwo Jisu nwgv kairungv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvnгла ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lkwngbv Alvrv Yunying nga tvmanv vdwa mvriv dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvriv riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungv gwllwk lokv adu moreku, (aiōnios g166) **10** Vdwo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgabolo nonu ngonugv miniji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. **11** Vkvlgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. **12** Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlok paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

**2** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lkwng nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minirinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, **2** nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalu Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngvu mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv bvka ripvnpv nyikrv kaarilo vmalu japkar

rilo minpvnvpv vmalu ngonu siti loka lvpvnpv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnvpv. **3** Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. **4** Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmalu kumnajonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkduka okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure. **5** Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. **6** Rigrvila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrinamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. **7** Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvrivola ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlovb. **8** Vbvrinamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvrivola vdwo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. **9** Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngv lamrwanam okv kaasartabovv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngv kuprv nrvv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgabolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga alvbv torwk sima. **11** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. **12** Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngv yvbunudw jvjv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvrivola rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgabolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv nonua Alvrv Yunying japji kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15** Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japjila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua pakv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngvr ha jibwngv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jin, (aiōnios g166) **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvrv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwllwk a jilaka.

**3** Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdww doin

ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. 2 Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvnvn nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. 3 Vbvitola Ahtu mvngtin dubv rin v ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. 4 Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. 5 Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. 6 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvnbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. 7 Nonuno atubongv albv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. 8 Ngonu arv jimabv yv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwingma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. 9 Ngonugv vbvrimanv ngonu nonua ridur go konyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvvn vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrimanv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvvn. 10 Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, "Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka." 11 Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. 12 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. 13 Vbvitola ajin vdwa nonuno alvvn kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. 14 Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rin v ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrin v go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, kvvlvgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. 15 Vbvitola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrv yalaka. 16 Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rin v, dw mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngla lvkobv dooming gvlaka. 17 Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdvbnv lvkunv. 18 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.



# 1 Timoti

**1** Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinu Paul gvlokv— **2** Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnu kuunyilo bv rinu Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijvngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vdw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbmajeka bunugv jvjvnu aingbv mvngpakla raagvvdnam gaam humka bunu chima. **8** Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnnvgv um oguaingbv rinu svngvdw vbrinrv nvbolo. **9** Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbritola Pvbv nga mwwkmvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvnbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalu yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwngrv gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, **10** yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasin vdwgv lvgabv, yvnbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalu yvvdw jvjvnu doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinu vdwgv lvgabv. **11** Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungvn Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnnv Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vduun, nv ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwlvk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vduun, **13** kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rinu gubv rijeka. Vbritola Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgabv ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv vkvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. **14** Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbrinrv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku.

**15** Si jvjvbu minamv, mvnwnngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, **16** Vbritola Pwknvyarnv ngam achialvbv ayato, vbrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwnngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvnbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. (aiōnios g166) **17** Turbwngnv Kvbbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **18** Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no alvbv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lvkwnglo nyikrv gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pvbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklvk la mvriv pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyngmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripvnnv.

**2** Vbrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwnng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; **2** dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvnbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwnng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvyaungbv rebamdakbama singbam dubv. **3** Si alvnnvgv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, **4** hv mvnwnngnga ringlin kunam gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. **5** Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvnnv dw lo nyichar mvnwnngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, **7** okv vkvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupvnnv, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha jappo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklvk sinv nyiga vdwv haachinam vmalu larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrla kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo nyimv vdwaka vjivbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala kaalwkaak bv gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumno dwmw am gvmabvka vmalu gvvingvyn

bv gvvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialv bv arv doonv vijvbee gvyoka, 10 vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdvw, alvkv kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwkaak nam gubv ridu. 11 Nyimv vdvw nyaknyi v bv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. 12 Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka. 13 Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tla kochingbv liypnyi pwtko. 14 Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; liyp nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. 15 Vbviritola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvkv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

**3** Si jvjvny gaam mv: yvvdv gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialv bv alvkv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. 2 Gvrja nga rigvdogvny nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alvkv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu; 3 hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvritola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; 4 hv atubogv vp in ha alvkv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvwnwnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 5 Vkvlvga nyiga gunv atubogv vp in ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudv bv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudv bv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwg mvngdvnv gubv rirungdubv ridu. 8 Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvkv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialv bv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvgum nvbv rima rungubv ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkngolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrikunam bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunugv nywng vdvwka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvwnwnglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv

atugv vp in okv kuu vdwg lvgabv alvkv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. 13 Vbvirin gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvkv risu bongv nyi alvngobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lkvng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. 14 Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lkvkunv. 15 Vbviritola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vp inlo oguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vp in hv turbwngv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngngv pongv. 16 Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungv gubv ridudw, hum yvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdvw ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lkvng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito, chvnggodogo mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

**4** Kochinglo nyi vdvw megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvnvrnunv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. 2 Mvnrnunv vdvw vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. 3 Vkvny nyi vdvw vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvnngam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvnngam vdwa dvdutvngdubv pwkpvrv, mvngjwngv vdvw okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, 4 Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvwnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvritola ogumvwnwngva umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, 5 ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. 6 So gv minam vdvw sum no mvngjwngv vdwa alvkv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama riminggdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvkv pakbu gobv rire. 7 Vbviritola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuahirak vkvny lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarima suyala reto laka. 8 Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvritola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. 9 Si jvjv minamv, mvnwngva torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. 10 Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdu,

hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbrvitola jvjvbw minbolo yvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwggbv. 11 So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. 12 No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyi yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbrvitola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. 13 Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. 14 Mvngjwngnv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. 15 No gv albv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. 16 No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgabolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

**5** Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbrvitola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila albv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, 2 hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. 3 Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rivvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. 4 Vbrvitola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorong bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbrvila bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgabolo vbrvinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. 5 Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. 6 Vbrvitola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. 7 So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbrvila yvka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. 8 Vbrvitola yvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjvbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. 9 Hvngmi hv vdwo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka 10 okv albv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rin v gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa albv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha albv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi albv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv,

okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolwklaklw sinv gubv rirung nvgobv. 11 Vbrvitola hvngmi nyijar bv rin v nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgabolo vdwo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlok v adu duku. 12 okv vbrvila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. 13 Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbrvitola umka alvmayabv, nwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. 14 Vkvlvgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. 15 Ogulvgabolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. 16 Vbrvitola kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrija nga parlwk yoka, vbrvila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrija ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. 17 Chinvmanv vdwv yvbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. 18 Ogulvgabolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Vdwo no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka" okv "Kudungkua rin v nga dorma nga jirung sego." 19 Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. 20 Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlvgabolo kvbi vdwvka busu dukubv. 21 Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvvla rirunglaka. 22 Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. 23 Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlvgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. 24 Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglwchodu; vbrvitola kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. 25 Vkv aingbv albv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

**6** Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungubv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbrvibolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyingmirunv

kaamare. 2 Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwnngv  
 atu vdwa miakaya rung-yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu  
 vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vklvlgabv bunu kvvlo  
 gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijvngji rungse  
 ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo  
 paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngv  
 vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka  
 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar  
 vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin  
 madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla  
 ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor  
 jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv  
 minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvri-la kavtarv nga  
 naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv  
 mium modo, 5 okv jvrv lo dooka manv vdwa okv  
 mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu  
 monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv.  
 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialbv nyitv modu, vdwlo  
 ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu  
 nyiamooku so ogugo bvnlgwkla aapv? Ogugukama!  
 ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv?  
 Oguguka! 8 Vklvlgabv ngonu vjvbee okv dsetvngse  
 go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse  
 ngv. 9 Vbvritola yvnbunvdw nyitv dubv mvngdunv  
 hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv  
 alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung  
 koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-  
 ngoomoduku. 10 Vklvlgabv morko nga paknam mv  
 nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwnng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego  
 vbv achialbv paanwng kunam lvkwngbv mvngjwng  
 lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv  
 mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku.  
 11 Vbvritola no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo  
 adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv  
 aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv  
 ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka.  
 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma  
 bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv  
 turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv  
 Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjv bv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv  
 tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam  
 lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. (aiōnios g166) 13  
 Ogumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv  
 kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng  
 nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam  
 gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma  
 dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvlarilaka  
 okv jwkjwkrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga  
 Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv  
 Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga  
 Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv

ninyia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv  
 yv v gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka  
 ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwloka ninyia  
 kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngv  
 jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. (aiōnios  
 g166) 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira  
 lo nyitv vdw gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvritola  
 bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv  
 lo tinlw mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv  
 ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlw  
 yalaka vla mintoka. (aiōn g165) 18 Alvnvnga ritoka,  
 alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv  
 kvvbi mvnwnnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka  
 vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvri-la bunuv atubogv lvgabv  
 yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv  
 dw lvgabv haatin rung vlvngtung gubv rire. Okv  
 vbvri-la bunuv jvjvrv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti,  
 nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla  
 pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam  
 nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam” vla minam gaam  
 vdwa topak laka. 21 Vklvlgva kvgonv um paapvku vla  
 mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv  
 nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya  
 ngv nonu mvnwnng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

# 2 Timoti

**1** Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla jappo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkunv—  
**2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vduv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vduv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv albv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. **6** Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlw ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvduv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvya dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lkvngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lkvngv bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlvk ka jipv, vbvriila no Alvny Yuningy lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, (**aiōnios g166**) **10** vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknvyarnv nga Alvny Yuningy nga jappo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, **12** okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvnyv mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvnyv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwrkwbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnynga vvpv

laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvntoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, **17** vbvritola vdwlw nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. **18** Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no albv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

**2** Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlvk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla jappo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv albv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyany nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv **6** Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvny Yuningy japi kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvny Yuningy nga jappo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvduv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, **10** okv vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv junglit ha naalwk duku. (**aiōnios g166**) **11** Si jvjvbv minamv: “Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku. **12** Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngonua toa tareku. **13** Ngonu jwkjwkrwbv bv rima jeka hv jwkjwkrwbv ribwngv, ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lkvngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrv tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnygovv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga

hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnv doin a lodataka bv japnv govb rilaka. 16 Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. 17 Vkvnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. 18 Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdvgv mvngjwngv nga mvngrugoya modu. 19 Vbvitola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtungv ngv vdwlaka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: “Ahtu chindu yvbunudw ninyi gvbrinv nga” okv “Yv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.” 20 Naam namtv kolo pvchwing odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdvw vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rin v dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rin v nvdubv. 21 Yvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnvlo rin v nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rin v nvdubv ridunv. 22 Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrvk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobjv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. 23 Vbvitola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnnv yalung dunam lo gomwngv dunv. 24 Ahtu gv pakbu bv rin v, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgo v ritu laka, alvnvgobjv okv saktvnnv tamsar nvgo v, 25 nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jivv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga chimunam guka doolare. 26 Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

**3** Mvnggap tvlaka ataranya alu vdwo hirukaya yayabv rire 2 Nyi vdvw nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbmvtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvmmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanv bv rire; 3 bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnnvnga kaanwngv mareku; 4 Bunu gwngkup nvgo v rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvny svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; 5 Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvjv yanga toa

gvvila, agumlo alv bv rin v aingjv bv rila kaatamre. Vkvnnv nyi vdwlkv adu tvlaka. 6 Bunu kvgonv nyi vdvgv naam lo vngre okv yv nyimv vdvw atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggdududw vkvnnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. 7 Nyimv vdvw alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwlaka jvjv nga chinyu mato 8 Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsjv jvjv nga rinyingrirudu—ny i vdvgv dumpto ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. 9 Vbvitola bunu achialv bv adu jego vngyo mare, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv bunu achialv bv pvcha nvgo v kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresny i vbvdvdv ritoku. 10 Vbvitola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwngv nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, 11 ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinchinv chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbvitola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. 12 Nyichar mvnwngngv yvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobjv rin v daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turbub mvngnv vdvw mvdwkmvku nama paarungv dunv; 13 alvmanv nyi vdvw okv kupnv riapnv vdvw abuyayabv alvmabv ribwngv dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. 14 Vbvitola nonua jvjv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwngv mopvkunv, ho doobwngv dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarv vdvw yvbunudw um no chindu, 15 okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngv lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. 16 Darwknv kitap mvnwngv si Pwknvyarnv gv saklvknamv okv si jvjv nga tamsar sarnvnnv, rimur ha yamvnnv, rigakpanam a rijwkv nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, 17 kvvlvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvny i rijvngjinnv hv alvnnv ogugumvnnv nga rinam lvgabv mvvpripv sila riyin nvgo v ridukubv.

**4** Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvkvudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujjinv, okv ogulvgavbolo nw Dv bv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv 2 doin a japij laka, (japdv hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwngv laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnnv nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwngv jilaka. 3 Vkvnnv dw

hv aariku nyi vdww alvnnv doin ha tvnwnng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvnwnng ngv aakbriaik nama minji moreku. **4** Bunu jvjv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhiarak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. **5** Vbvritola no atubongv svkvnnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwnng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvnnv Yunying nga japjinnv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwnngnga rito laka. **6** Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. **7** Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwnngnga joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. **8** Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjvbjwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwnng ngaaka. **9** No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. **10** Demas nw vjagkv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. (aion g165) **11** Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. **12** Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvnnv. **13** Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laktwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. **14** Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rin v angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. **15** No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrininyi mintor ritor dubv achialvby yalungyachung bv ridunv. **16** Atuake ho yvka ngam ridummindumnnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvnnv; mvnwnngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! **17** Vbvritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwllk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. **18** Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwnng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaala vnggvreku. Dvbsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbbv doobwng yilaka! Amen. (aion g165) **19** Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwlvtak ha jidunv. **20** Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. **21** Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv

madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwlvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwwka vbdvdvbjwng jilwknyapv. **22** Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

# Taitas

**1** Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rin vngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvkunamv. (aiōnios g166) **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo jappo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunyilo. Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgabolo jyvgo so risv rijinam mvnwnng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwnng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarprvam sum mvnggap pvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungngv govb rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv vkvgy umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv almanv yalungyachung amin gvnv govb rirungmabvka okv tvma nvgv bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnm um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungndubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvnggur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv govb rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv govb ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnm gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vknv lamtv lo jvjvnm tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbiam mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulvgabolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbw bunugv kvbi nyiposojo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdvw rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgabolo bunu rima tsvs yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgv, vv soogv

jvjvnm gaam sum mindu, "Kretan vdvw rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwnngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkvdvyit nvbvka ridu." So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlgabv bologv bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdvgv higuahirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi govb ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvwnng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmanv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgabolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdvw mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinprnv vdu, vbvrjvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvnwnng manamv dodu, ogumvwnng alvvnvngv ogu vdvw um riyin manv ngv.

**2** Vbvrjvka albv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam govb, okv himvlakv govb nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwaka oogv darwkvb rinvdakv nyimvvnvga govb ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdvw bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv govb, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnv naamnywng govb rila dukubv, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvva alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv govb ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ogumvwnng dvdvlo no atubongv alvnv kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv albv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngv tvlaka, vkvlgabv nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdvw atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvwnng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka. **10** Vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrwk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdvgv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwnng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua



vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, (aiōn g165) 13 ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. 14 Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi govb mvtoku. 15 Svknv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvriarvn vdwa ritoka. Vbtribolo yvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

**3** Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiyng jila rigvdogvny okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvvn lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. 2 Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwnng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. 3 Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyo, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdvw heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwnng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. 4 Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, 5 hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anv bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anv bv ngonua harkak toku. 6 Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, 7 vkvlvgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. (aiōnios g166) 8 Si jvjvrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svknv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngnv vdvw bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvvn ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwnng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv govb rireku. 9 Vbvritola nyiposooyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvvn vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. 10 Taknyitagam govb rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrv pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. 11 Vkvvn nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv

bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. 12 Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. 13 Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vnggrapda okv bunugv gvsvv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. 14 Ngonugv nyi vdvw alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. 15 Ngam yvvdw dooming gvvn mvnwnng ngv nonua kumwrksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumwrksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

# Pilemon

**1** Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, 2 okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: 3 Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. 4 Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. 5 Vkvlgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. 6 Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv govb ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. 7 Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. 8 Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chvrv rungubv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. 9 Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. 10 Vkvlgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. 11 Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungubv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvrv govb riduku. 12 Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. 13 Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwnvnto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkvlgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur yadubv. 14 Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwnvmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwnvdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwkw suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. 15 Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlgabv kiku nvgoi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudv kvvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku.

Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! 17 Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. 18 Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdv vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwkw tvka. 19 Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkidunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) 20 Vkvlvga, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwkw gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka. 21 Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdv no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvvpv. 22 Gaamgodv mindvdv, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwnv gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. 23 Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv, 24 okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. 25 Nonu mvnwnv lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

# Hebru

**1** Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, **2** vbvritola ataranya alu vdwsow nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlir pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. (aiōn g165) **3** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbw Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbw aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinu, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk pvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbw mimato “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.” Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbwka mima, “Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.” **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbw minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.” **7** Vbvritola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbw minto, “Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvv gv mvriakbv mvtoku.” **8** Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto: “Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv karv ngv dvbsingtambv ataranya govb doobwngre! No noogv nyi vdwa jvkv lokv rigvdogvre. (aiōn g165) **9** No jvkv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv.” **10** Nw vbwka mintato, “Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jvtvlaklvk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvritola no vbdvdvbw doobwngre, okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.” **13** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbw mimato: “Ngoogv lakbik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.” **14** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvwbunudw

ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

**2** Vkvlgabv ngonugv jvkv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jvkvnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvkv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvwbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gvmanv vmalo tvvmanv vdwv bunugv mvritiririt paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvwbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnv vdwv si jvkv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvriilo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvgwngnv kaasartabonv okv lamrwanam rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglvkwv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvriila kaatam toku. **5** Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolvkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbw mindu: “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbkw jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyv gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchngv chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrunngv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknvyarnv pwklinyarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchngv chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkvk. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. **12** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, “No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.” **13** Nw vbw mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng

nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwkw reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta tuku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinan vdwa lvkobv doodunv.” 14 Ninyigv vmi vdvw vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rin v nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipv bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvriman si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi mvyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, 15 okv vbv rigvrila yvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwnngnga nyirabv rin v vdwa ringlin dukubv. 16 Si minbkw jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.” 17 Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnnglo nw gv achiboru vdvgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdvgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrvk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdvgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. 18 Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchng chingkunv.

**3** Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. 2 Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrvk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. 3 Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. 4 Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwnngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. 5 Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrvk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aaingv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. 6 Vbvrilita Kristo jwkjwkvrvknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. 7 Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvpadubolo, 8 nonugv abuapa vdvgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlvnghapok bv gvyoka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. 9 Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. 10 Okv vkvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimavk vnyadu.’ 11 Ngo haachila okv milv toku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu

vdwloka aanyu kumare!’” 12 Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. 13 Vmabvya, vbvrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlvnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdvlobo nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. 14 Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. 15 Darwknv kitaplo svbchnging mindu: “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdvw vdwo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlvnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlvnghapok bv rinya mabvka.” 16 Yv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdvw? Moses gv ljipt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwnngv. 17 Yv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. 18 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. 19 Vbvrkunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

**4** Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrkunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. 2 Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvrilita hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. 3 Vbvrkunamv ngonu yvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!’” Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. 4 Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lkvngv nga mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwnngnga riku mabv doonu toku.” 5 Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare.” 6 Yv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdvw ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrkunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. 7 So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv

pvku, so si "silu" vnammv si jyv ngv. Achialnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlok mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdok: "Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlvnghapok bv riyoka." 8 Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoi, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpi. 9 Pwknvyarnv alu kanv nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng dunv. 10 Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. 11 Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikvlaju, vkvlgavbobo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. 12 Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvgaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvkiap sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. 13 Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vsvivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadataru dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singrilo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku. 14 Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbobo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglvkrok. 15 Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. 16 Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngwrlaju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlw dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

**5** Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdvgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdvgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvngvnam hv. 2 Nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdvgv bv damdvyanv gubv rilare. 3 Ogulvgavbobo nw atubongvka lvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlgabv nw nyi vdvgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mvngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. 4 Yvka atubongv

mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. 5 Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvnnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku, "No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku." 6 Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre." (aiōn g165) 7 Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mavv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgavbobo nw nyaknyi ngvo okv dinchikochi ngvo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. 8 Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. 9 Vdwlw ninyia rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvnnv vdvgv lvgabv turbwngv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, (aiōnios g166) 10 okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. 11 So gv lvkwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbvk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbobo nonu chingtwng madu. 12 (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarngobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. 13 Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. 14 Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdvgv, yvvbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

**6** Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrla kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; 2 baptisma gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! 4 Vkvlgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; 5 bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv

alvnu vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. (aiōn g165) 6 Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. 7 Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. 8 Vbvrítola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmbvb ramyok riku. 9 Vbvrítola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwing nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. 10 Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. 11 Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. 12 Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvrítola mvngjwng yala okv saktvnbv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. 13 Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamny milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nv milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. 14 Nw minto, “Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwjkire okv achialvnbv kuu husi doolin more.” 15 Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv kvvlvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. 16 Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. 17 Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgw ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbvk jidubv mvngdu; kvvlvgabv hv nwgw milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. 18 Vbvríkunanv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Kvvlvgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. 19 Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo

vnglwkre. 20 Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyalaa hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. (aiōn g165)

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwjkji toku, 2 Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkwchongchongnv Dvbv” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbv” vla minta namv) 3 Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvnyika lvgapla vpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngv. 4 Vbvríkunanv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvnbv kainvgv. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvwnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. 5 Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. 6 Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvrítola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwjkji toku. 7 Boktalwjkji nama paanv amam svnga, jin angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwingbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. 8 Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvrítola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. 9 Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. 10 Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. 11 Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv. 12 Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. 13 Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvva nyibubv rikama. 14 Kvvlvgabv mvnwngngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv

bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlw Moses nyibugv lkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. 15 Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maatarajebv minpok yaya duku. 16 Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. 17 Vklvga Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire.” (aiōn g165) 18 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. 19 Vklvga Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvwnng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. 20 Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. 21 Vbvritola, vdwlw Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, “Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku okv um naakur kumare: ‘No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,’” vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. (aiōn g165) 22 Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. 23 Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. 24 Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgvgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. (aiōn g165) 25 Okv vkvlgabv nw rilavn, vjakkva okv alu gv dwkia yvbunudw nwgvgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdvgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku. 26 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchin nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdvw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. 27 Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdvgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlw atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvinlo dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwla ria jitoku. 28 Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku. (aiōn g165)

**8** Ngonugv minggvdvnv mvmwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungv Dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodu. 2 Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvvn tombu

gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. 3 Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdvw, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. 4 Nw sichingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdvgv Pvbv lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdvw doonyado. 5 Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvvn nyido tololv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdvbw Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlw nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvwnng nga no mvrung tvlaka.” 6 Vbvritola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdvgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnv oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. 7 Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchin madunvpv. 8 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdvgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto, “Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anv bv milv minsudw gv alu vdvw aariku. 9 So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla lijpt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkwjwkrwk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. 10 Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdvgv lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlw lklwlv re. Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. 11 ‘Ahtunyi chinlaky’ vla yvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrvk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvmwngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. 12 Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvmwngva jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwa mvmwngva kumare.” 13 Anv bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

**9** Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. 2 Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvnv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. 3 Anyinvbv vji torpin nvngv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. 4 Ho hoka

nampun mwkwmw mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlvng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvtokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrurn kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. 5 Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdvw dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvrivotla vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. 6 Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdvw agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, 7 vbvrivotla Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdvgv chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdvgv lkvwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. 8 So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbvk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. 9 Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdvw si kumvjonv nyi vdvgv haapok ka jvfv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, 10 ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnamm, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anv bv pvbv mvlirinilin ma dvdvlov si pvbv doobwngre. 11 Vbvrivotla so alnv oguogu doonv vdvgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. 12 Vdvwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudv okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. (aiōnios g166) 13 Yabin vdvgv okv svv vdvgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. 14 Si jvfv ngv, vkvlvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkdvbv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. (aiōnios g166) 15 So lkvwngbv Kristo anv bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta

nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlvgabv hum rila toku. (aiōnios g166) 16 Seennyilen gaam lkvwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, 17 seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. 18 Vkvlvkwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. 19 Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikumamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak toku. 20 Nw minto, "So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnam hv." 21 Vbvdvdvbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumvjonvnyv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. 22 Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. 23 So oguogu vdvw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jvfvnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvrivotla nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. 24 Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvfv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. 25 Jius nyi vdvgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchung aakito. Vbvrivotla Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, 26 Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdvwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudv nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. (aiōn g165) 27 Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. 28 Vbvdvdvbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lkvodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvrivotla yvbnunudv ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

**10** Jius vdvgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkwkvrwk bv jvfvnv oguogu mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnv oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingv Pvbv lo erinpeelwku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgovv mvnyu dubv? 2 Nyi



vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvbw darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. 3 So si vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. 4 Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 5 Vklvlgabv so gv lkvwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto: “No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbvritola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv. 6 No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwka ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. 7 Vbvrkunamv ngo mintoku, “Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lkvngv nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.” 8 Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto. 9 Vbvrkunamv nw mintoku, “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvrv.” Vklvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. 10 Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. 11 Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvdvdo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. 12 Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrkunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk duku. 13 Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpv lkvwnglo lvpv daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. 14 Vbvrkunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nv gobv mvpvkunv. 15 Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lkvwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, 16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lklwkla vpvreku.” 17 Okv vbvrkunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.” 18 Vklvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. 19 Vbvrkunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvny vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vklvlgabv klai ngonu hindumv haapok bv okv jvjvny mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kujv. 23 Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvbw rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. 25 Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mavvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. 26 Vklvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung npv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. 27 Vmabvya, busu rungvbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. 28 Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrkunamv, yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nv gobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvriv riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! 30 Ogulvgavbolo, “Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato, “Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvbv busu rungnam gubv ridu! 32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo ogaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvbv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho

ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgabolo nonu alvyarv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbvrkunamv, nonu mvngwv nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgabolo hv kairungv amina lvkobv gvlwka aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknvyarv gv mvnglwbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vklvga Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare. 38 Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdvw, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.” 39 Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

**11** Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjbv dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. 2 Krimklu gv nyi vdvw bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarv gv torwksinama paayatoku. 3 Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklynarlin pvnv, vkvlgabolo kaapanam vdvw si kaapa manam lokv mvlvin pvnv. (aion 9:165) 4 Mvngjwng ngv Abelnvi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbv gaam raadungdo. 5 Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarv gvlo naacha toku, yvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. 6 Mvngjwng kaamabv yvka Pwknvyarvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoke okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire. 7 Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarv gv gamrv vdwa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrkulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarv gvlo naarwk sitoku. 8 Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. 9 Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila

dootoku. Nw tombo lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarv gvlok milvnam akin ha paatoku. 10 Abraham Pwknvyarv gv doobwng dubv lvingtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mlwk rilwka pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. 11 Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. Nw Pwknvyarv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. 12 Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdvw jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. 13 So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinyia toku. Bunu Pwknvyarv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapatu okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. 14 Yvvdunvdw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbkw jitoku. 15 Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. 16 Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgv, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgabolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvvripv jitoku. 17 Vdvwlo Pwknvyarv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. 18 Pwknvyarv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.” 19 Pwknvyarv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. 20 Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. 21 Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarvnyi kumtojetoku. 22 Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgw ljipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. 23 Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwwmgo vsvi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. 24 Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdvwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. 25 Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga

katu tula Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. 26 Nw ljipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nvngobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto. 27 Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola ljipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. 28 Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdvw mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrla vngbo dmin ha rilin motoku. 29 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lwnghingnv svmasa nga dpvrv lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlw ljipt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dmit toku. 30 Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlvng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlvng svlung vdww yaktoku. 31 Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv albv torwksinam lvgabv. 32 Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwnv nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. 33 Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwnv dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinyu toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, 34 maatarbv koonv mvv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdww, vbvritola gwllwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. 35 Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdww, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinyu toku. 36 Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwko boolwk nyatoku. 37 Bunua vlvng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. 38 Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodv vdwlw ngookar nyatoku, lvnppwk vdwlw okv kvdv ungrung vdwlw doonya toku. 39 So gv lvpvla pvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, 40 ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv

alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu vrbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

**12** Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam govv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. 2 Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwnvbpv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwnvbpv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo doodukunv. 3 Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgv achialbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlvgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. 4 Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. 5 Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlw Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlw nw naa yamredv no mvngju simabvka. 6 Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwnvnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv.” 7 Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvngvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? 8 Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwnv vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvrv kuu vdwwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdww. 9 Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlw minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklw sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! 10 Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdww ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlvgabvlonu ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdubv. 11 Vdwlw ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdww aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lvvbwnv ngv gwllwk motokuka! 13 Sorchinv lamtv vdwlw vngkar dvdv

toka, vkvlvgavbolo lvpiknv lvpa ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbrvritola poyadukubv. 14 Mvnmwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. 15 Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. 16 Yvnyika Isau gv jvbw gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. 17 Nonuno chinduo, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw roo kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. 18 Nonu Israel nyi vdwwv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, 19 pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlw nyi vdwwv vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, 20 Ogulvgavbolo "Svnmwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlvng orki rungla." Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. 21 Bunu kaanamv achialbv busu kaapa toku vbrvritola Moses mintoku, "Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!" 22 Vbrvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwwv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. 23 Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwnv gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkpv duku ho vdwwv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdwwv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwwvlo nonu aalwk duku. 24 Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milv vla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. 25 Vbrvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdw dw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdwwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbrvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! 26 Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbrvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re." 27 "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdwwv si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbrvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogu vdwwv doobwngre. 28 Vbrvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula

achialbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; 29 ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvbw bv mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

**13** Kristan nyi vdwwv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. 2 Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbrvritola oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. 3 Yvnbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvnbunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. 4 Nyida nga nyi mvnwnv gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwwv jwkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvnbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvnbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. 5 Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgo v rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwlwka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwlwka nonua topak mare." 6 Vbrvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrv dvla vbv minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yv v nga ogu rila rinv?" 7 Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvny vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. 8 Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. (aiton g165) 9 Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdwwv jvjvny lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvnbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdwwv bunu gvlo ridur paamato. 10 Jius vdwwv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwwv ngonugv erinpeelwk lvkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. 11 Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnmwngsvmin vdwwv oyi a rimur vdwwv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglvkdo; vbrvritola svnmwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombo gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. 12 Kvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. 13 Vbrvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombo agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. 14 Kvlvlgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. 15 Vbrvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonam hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv

mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor  
 lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdu. **16** Alvnv  
 kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama  
 mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si  
 Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdvw.  
**17** Nonua rigvdogvnnv vdvgv minam ha tvlarilaka okv  
 bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu  
 mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo  
 bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama  
 Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua  
 tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire;  
 vbmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv  
 lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. **18** Ngonugv lvgabv  
 kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbmongrumara ngv mvngbwk  
 dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnvlo jvjv nvnga  
 ridubv mvngdunv. **19** Okv ngo nonua achialvbm koola  
 mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur  
 monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka.  
**20** Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv  
 kairungv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi  
 Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvvrinam  
 hv doobwngv milv nama mvu pvvnam mv. (aiōnios  
 g166) **21** Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv  
 rinam lvgabv nonua alvnv ogumvvnwngnga jigv yika,  
 okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua  
 rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv  
 ribv laka! Amen. (aiōn g165) **22** Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo  
 nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam  
 doinha saktv tva tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv  
 nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. **23** Ngo nonua  
 ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso  
 mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo  
 ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku.  
**24** Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnnv vdwa okv  
 Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngv  
 vdvw nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu.  
**25** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwnv gvlo  
 lvkobv doolaka.

# Jems

**1** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rin, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwlvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vd, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanv bv mvngpu gvy tvlak, **3** Vklvgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwngriya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbviritola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlak, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbviritola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngnum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **9** Heema bv rin kristan vdvw vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, **10** okv nyitv bv rin kristan vdvw vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vka mvngpu rungto laka. Vklvgavbolo nyitv vdvw mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvpv. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvppvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vklvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. **14** Vbviritola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwsudu. **15** Vbvirinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin

duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16** Ngoogv ajin vdvw, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvnnv amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvnwng vjvng rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungiatata gvnnv nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. **18** Vklvgavbolo ninyigv pwknmyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkgv vjvvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdvw, sum mvnggap tvlak! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alv bv tvvgap rungto laka, vbviritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vklvgavb ogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvnnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbmayabv gamchar yanga tvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvnnvgobv ridula, vbviritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjv bv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbviritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjv bv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjv bv tvvgap la okv tvnam mvngchik bv tvmmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbviritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwk bv darwka okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkd.

**2** Ngoogv ajin vd, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdvgv aolo gvnnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvnnv okv alvnnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo **3** um nonuno oogv vji alv bv koonv um alvvasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbviritola

heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpka kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo.” 4 Vbvrkunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. 5 Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdvw, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvppvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. 6 Vbvrilita nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svlvin kujinv? nyitv vdvw! 7 Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvrv amin jnam am alvmabv minjinv ngv. 8 Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvrv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwksuku aka paktoka.” 9 Vbvrilita nonuno nyi gv aolo gvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkd, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. 10 Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. 11 Hogv minv akinv minto, “yojuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka.” Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngrw gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. 12 Nyi vdwgvg oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. 13 Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlw hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvrilita aya ngv anyungienga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. 14 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvrv vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? 15 Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvnngam dsvsgo kaama nvgo dobolo. 16 Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvrv dvlattwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? 17 Vklvgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrkunamv sinamv. 18 Vbvrilita nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkdunv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.” 19 Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdlo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv

busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu. 20 Nonu nyiposooyo vdvw! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdv nvre? 21 Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvrv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaakny i hv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. 22 Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu. 23 Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkhonjor nvgobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. 24 Vbvrkunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. 25 Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. 26 Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

**3** Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvrv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. 2 Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvrilita nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwlwka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. 3 Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vngvg so mvngdudw ho vngvgv dubv mvladu. 4 Vbvmajvka svpv svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvrv kai nvgo okv vknv gwkwknv doori lokv mila vnggdvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdv ho vnggv ladu 5 Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrjvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! 6 Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak

mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vmbvb gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmbvb gupak la guajila ridu. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga— mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv lsi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. 8 Vbvritora yvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. 9 Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. 10 Gamchar vdv sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdv, sum ngonu vbvrirung moma bvka! 11 Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchakn isi go biipv silin madunv. 12 Ngoogv ajin vdv, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. 13 Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv albv singnam lokv, albv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. 14 Vbvritora nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvgv mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvfv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. 15 Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. 16 Holvgabolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvmmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvgv mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvngwng mvnwng ngv doodu. 17 Vbvritora Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnv, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvnn kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. 18 Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

**4** Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. 2 Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudu, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv

yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvfv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgabolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. 3 Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgabolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvgv mvngchikbv koodu. 4 Mvngjwng manv nyi vdv! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimakv bv mvsvu dunv. 5 Darwknv kitap lo, "Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar albv mvngbiu monvgo," vla minam sum jvfv nvbobv nonuno mvngma dunvre. 6 Vbvritora Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlvk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritora anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu." 7 Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. 8 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! 9 Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngro lo lvtoka! 10 Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more. 11 Ngoogv ajin vdv, ajin anyingnga minijimio mavvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngv ajin am minijimio jila vbvmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minijimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvngobv rimare vbvritora, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. 12 Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? 13 Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, "Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpakaar dubv rire," vla minv nonu. 14 Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalam gv mwkwmmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. 15 Nonugv minrung svngv si: "Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turriche okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire." 16 Vbvritora nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguada; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. 17 Vbvrkunamv, ngonu



vbv alvny kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

**5** Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdww, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvby chimbulya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvnggrula okv kapla ritolaka! **2** Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, **3** Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvny si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. **4** Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinny nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jinny gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvby Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. **5** Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. **6** Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrv gwklachin okv bunu vdww nonua ritor sula madu. **7** Vbvubolo, ngoogv ajin vdww, Ahtu gv aama dvdv govb, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvny vdww rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdww dvrv nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu. **8** Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgabvobolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. **9** Ngoogv ajin vdww, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. **10** Ngoogv ajin vdww, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwwv japji kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinamanam am hingvkagv sitoka. **11** Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuy vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgabvobolo Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvby paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdww, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwwlo milvpvnam go dooredw ho nonuno milvpvlla beeingbuging nvnngo beetak nvvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv “maakv” Vdwwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv

gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare. **13** Nonugv aralo mvnggru mvngnngo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoke. Nonugv aralo mvnggru nvgv doodure? Vv bunu hartvbamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu. **14** Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgv doodure? Bunu vdwwv lokv gvrya nyigagatv vdwwvngv vngmu rungtoke, holvgabvobolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. **15** Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwllk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. **16** Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdww um poya moriku. Alvny nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvby jwkrwrwtv govb ridu. **17** Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada govb ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjvrungbv anying nyingung gola patak govb kvdw so nyido holwk jimv matoku. **18** Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku. **19** Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu, **20** sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgv yalua sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

# 1 Pitar

**1** Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rin, Pitar lokv—  
Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am lvkduv. **2** Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. **3** Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, **4** okv vbrinamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv boktalwkji pvnnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnv vdvw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbmajvka nyeka madudw, vbmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. **5** Oogv boktalwkjinam vdvw nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpvv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvpvripv duku. **6** Vbvrijvka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungduv ridu nvpv vkvlgavbolo hirukaya nam nvngwngv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lkvnglo sum himpu sitoka. **7** Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvfv dunvdw um kaabwkrwisk nvnvbidu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwrapak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlaraku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam govb laarwk sireku. **8** Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialbv kairungnv govb mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, **9** vkvlgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. **10** Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdvgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdvw nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lkvng lo mincho jitoku. **11** Vdvw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdvw

malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwka, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvvtoku. **12** Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdvgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbipaabin yanam lvgv bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnv yuningv go gindungpingko vdvgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkvnglo japji kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svknv jvynv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdvwka chinwngla ritoku. **13** Vkvlgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chrvv rungbv doya laka, vdwlw nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jitiv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlw laka. **14** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv govb ritoka, okv vdwlw nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnm um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. **15** Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. **16** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, "Darwk tvlaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla." **17** Vdwlw nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. **18** Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdvgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rinv ogu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jin v yikimora mago; **19** so si ungnvtar kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv vslarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbv arv doyachoknv govb rikunamv. **20** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. **21** Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu. **22** Vjak nonugv jvfv am tvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdvgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvrinam lokv ajin anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. **23** Holvgabv vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobvnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu govb ridukunv. (aiōn g165) **24** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnmwng

ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, 25 Vbtritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu." So gamchar si Alvnn Yuning ngv um nonua jappgo jitoku. (aiōn g165)

**2** Vbrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwnng lokv; mvnnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimibong nam gaam lokv nonu vdvw vknv rinam um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngwnng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "nonu vdvw atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdu vla." **4** Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlnng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlnng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire. **6** Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlnng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvnngtung gobv tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudv vv vdwlaka mvngjung sula rimare." **7** Alvjvbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlnng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbtritola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudv: "Naam mvnv vdwgv vlnng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv ora kunamv mvnwnng dvdvkv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku." **8** Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, "Soogv vlnng si nyi mvnwnng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvnngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. **9** Vbtritola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdvw, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am jappgo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvnnv loung lo goklin toku. **10** Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbtritola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbtritola vjak nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgobv vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnnv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlw Pwknvyarnvnyi

chimanv vdvw nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvritolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnnv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku. **13** Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok gvloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdvw, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrnt dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvnnv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabannv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16** Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwnng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbvyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka. **18** Pakbu vdvw nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. **19** Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgabvbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwk ka chindu. **20** Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbtritola nonu alvnnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hila ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvriannv lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. **21** Svknv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgabvbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlgabvbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvva ninyigv riu lokv mvnamrunam gaam go vdwlwka aadu bv tvvpamato. **23** Vdwlw ninyia minjimiyi kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyi nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlw ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrnt bvdw, vbvrijvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinnv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvlla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvllwk jito, vkvlgabvbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ingvtarv gvnnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlarkeyannv okv yalua Kaachingyannv gv vngkulo vngmingv gdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

**3** Oogv aingbv nywng vdvw nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdvw ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv albv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvbolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. 2 Ogulvavbolo bunu vdvw nonua vdwo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. 3 Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjvbe gvjgvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. 4 Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnn rvniak okv sarsopoyon dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv govb ridu. 5 Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdvw bunugv nyilu vdvgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgobv mvsv nyatoku. 6 Sara ka vbvrin nyimv govb rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv govb rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdvw ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnn kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv. 7 Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin govb doobamdakbama laarwk sire. Vkvlgabv svbving ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. 8 Minyungminyia: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. 9 Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkjin nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvvpvkunamv. 10 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nonu himpu bv singwng dubolo okv alvnn alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. 11 Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnn rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. 12 Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv; vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.” 13 Nonu alvnn kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? 14 Vbvbritola alvnn ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mavvka okv mvngdvw mavvka. 15

Vbvbritola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgovv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu govb mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, 16 vbvbritola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv albv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga albv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, 18 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvnn nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdvgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, 19 okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. 20 Soogv dowjwklo vdwsu vdwo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pvkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdvw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi tvngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, 21 oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvgv bvma, vbvbritola albv mvngdv kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, 22 oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

**4** Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar albv vbv vngdvwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. 2 Vbvrinunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. 3 Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv ogubv mvngpdvw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnnv singdunglo ritoku. 4 Okv vdwo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. 5 Vbvrinjvka oogv turnv okv

sinu vdwg jwngkadakala ridukubv dojala ririkunyi  
vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la  
jilwk jireku. 6 Vklvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yunying  
nga jappo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar  
lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv,  
vbw mvnwnng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vklvlgabv  
bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo  
vbw albv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum jappo  
kartoku. 7 Ogumvnwnng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku.  
Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv  
hingusula dooto laka. 8 Ogumvnwnng am lvyabv, ajin  
anying am albv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgabolo pakmi  
sinam rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. 9 Purmi sinam  
kaamabv nonugv naam riappu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk  
pvjila rito laka. 10 Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv  
amin jinam am albv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar  
dvvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin  
paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwg alvnam lvgabv rinvnngv  
rungtoka. 11 Yvvdw jappo kardudv vv, Pwknvyarnv gv  
doin am jappo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv,  
Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlvkrungbv  
rito laka, vbw riku lokv mvnwnng yikungyira lvgabv  
Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla  
dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrvv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv  
yilaka. Amen. (aiōn g165) 12 Ngoogv ajin vdvw, vbw  
nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka  
hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. 13 Kristo  
gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvduam am  
mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgabolo vdwlo ninyigv  
kairungnv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudv um nonu gvlo  
himpuv akomaring lwkreku. 14 Nonua minjimio dubolo  
nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgabolo nonu Kristo gv  
rikulo riming gnvn ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv,  
yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. 15 Nonu gvlo  
hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvnnv gobv  
vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbmajvka dvgiolagionv,  
vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv  
bvma. 16 Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv  
hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka  
vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnamm lvgabv  
Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. 17 Jwngkadaka  
rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi  
am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo,  
Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yunying am tvvla mvngjwng  
simanv vdvw anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudv?  
18 Darwnv kitap vbw mindu, “Alvnnv nyi am ringnam  
lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo  
Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdvw kokwng lo  
ogubv rireku?” 19 Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudv  
vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridubv bunu

atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk  
sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja  
nyigagatv vdwg aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo  
gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rinv ngv, okv  
oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit  
am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, 2 oogv  
Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am  
kaaya nwnngdula kaaya tvka, vbw Pwknvyarnv gv  
nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv  
aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo  
lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbv mvngla rinwng  
dula ritoka. 3 Nonugv aralo yvvnvi ringchumriai  
dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvvgv aolo chatinkurbo  
dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnnv  
kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. 4 Okv vdwlo svlarkaayanv  
Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv  
oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku. 5 Oogv  
apiabv boruya nyi vdvw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwg  
aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwnng ngv ajin  
anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka;  
holvgabv Darwnv Kitap vbw mindu “Pwknvyarnv kai  
mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga  
aya nga kaatam la ridu” 6 Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv  
Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv  
rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnnv alu lo nonua  
kairungnv paknam gobv svdungsrap chaareku. 7  
Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak  
jito laka ogulvgabolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv  
ringchamriai la ridu. 8 Chvrvsopa tvlaka, hinggu suto  
laka! Nonugv nyimakov, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv  
gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam  
aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. 9 Nonugv  
mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungto laka, okv ninyia  
charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgabolo nonu chindu  
nyiamooku mvnwnng so mvngjwngnv vdvw nonugv  
hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. 10 Vbvrijvka  
nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv  
anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin  
gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming  
gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua  
rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlvknam  
okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dvlwk jirungre. (aiōnios  
g166) 11 Ninyigv jwkrvv dubv yilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165)  
12 Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkrvknv boru gobv mvngnam  
Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo  
nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso  
mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrunnv anyuaya  
ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. 13  
Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja

Bebilon, ngv nonua kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. 14 Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvta nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

## 2 Pitar

**1** Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinov okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: **2** Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudv ho mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. **4** Svkvnnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdv kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvriarnv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwpwng toka; nonugv alvnnv chingkipakik nama lwpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkipakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwpwng toka. **8** Sikvnnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, v bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chrvv more. **9** Vbvritola soogv vdsvi yvbunv gvlo dooma dudv bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am karpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdv, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam am doobwng rundubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. **11** Svkvnnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire. (aiōnios g166) **12** Okv nonu vdvv jvjvrungnv sum adakrungg v hv pvvla laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnnv vdv sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka

svkvnnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlvmaabv risv vdv vkvgo rila vvpv jire. **16** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammsubv higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadv lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. **17** Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgv aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minijila, “Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” **18** Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyilo, ngonu atubongv avv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvvtar lwkto. **19** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japgo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnnv sum alvjv v tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgabvolo Sikvnnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdv. **20** Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrv kaanama atubogv yvka minbvk jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlgabvolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokav aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdvv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

**2** Nyijwk mvnvrnunv vdvv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdvv mvkvmrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu avv atubogv aolo dvminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrikwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvlla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudv vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvnnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvreku. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higinai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdvv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyalala riduku! **4** Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadv aluv aama dadv lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. (Tartarōō g5020) **5** Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwknv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongjor nama japgola rinov akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanv mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik

toku. 6 Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am myyakmchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jujuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rin vdwv ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. 7 Okv alvnnv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbkaamanv nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvnnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwak akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrir nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10 yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudv um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsu busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu. 11 Nyidogindung vdww, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlvkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbrivyka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minijimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. 12 Vbvrिता oogv nyi vdwv kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnmvrvla ogumvnnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvmabv rin vlgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudv ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mwnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugv lo vkingobv aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! 14 Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvrिता randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvtu 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17 Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto

okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvnnwng dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnnv nyi vdwv kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuok namv jvjvdu: "Ikiv atubogv bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku" okv "vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eerung lo durbok dvdv duku."

**3** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnynv v lvkudunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvduv. 2 Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdunv. 3 Mvnwng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meege kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua nyarjitarire 4 okv tvjikao la rire, "Jisu aare vla milv pvvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vbvrिता sichingmookua pwkriilo pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv ogumvnnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjalkodv bv hvrak bv doobvdu." 5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu jvjv v chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwng tvlu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbvrिता nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudv okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku. 8 Vbvrिता ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so agv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv;



ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. 9 Kvvgo nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogogo hv milvpdvw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlok v mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. 10 Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdww vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvnwng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. 11 Sibv rila ogumvnwng ngv mvyakmpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, 12 vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdww hagula jimwkjimak reku. 13 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogogo milvpdvw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. 14 Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmabv rilaka. 15 Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. 16 Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvyi dwkibv oogv lkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdww okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkv lvgabv bunu vdww bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. 17 Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwwv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. 18 Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkipakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Jon

**1** Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lkvwnglo, ngonu nonua lvkduv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. **2** Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lvkobv doovv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lkvwng lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. (aiōn̄n g166) **3** Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkduv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjygv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrkunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu. **7** Vbvrilita ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrilibolo ngonu ajin a lvin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv karpung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvfv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvrilita ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nrvngv ogudv um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvrv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

**2** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkduv dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrilvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkhongjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vbvrinam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvrilita mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvrilibolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklvbv chinrungdu **4** Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvrilita ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrurv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvfv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvrilita ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu

Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu alvbv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, soogv nonua lvkduvngam gamki si anwv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrilvka, ngoogv vjagv gamkinam lvinam si anwv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungv loung ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vj akka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvrinamv ngonu yvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvrilita ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkduv. **13** Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkduv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmavv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv ogulvgavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nrvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkduv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlvknvbv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar nonu gvlo doolwkdv okv nonu Alvmavv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwwv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwwv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvrilita yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. (aiōn̄n g165) **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarivk vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdws i jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgavbolo bunu vdww ngonua kayutoku; bunu

ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklv bv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrwk nvdu kubv riduku. 20 Vbvitola nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwtko, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. 21 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmbavya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvnman si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv. 22 Vbv kubolo, mvnvn ngv yvkvudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdw. Vknv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. 23 Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. 24 Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvnman am nonu haapok lo rvbwng albv kaaching pvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbobo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. 25 Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinrvp vla milvpvnamv. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lkvwngbv si lvkidunv. 27 Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgabv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvnman kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tlaka. 28 Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdwv, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tlaka, vkvlgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialbv pwktpwkrv riku okv hvkvv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. 29 Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tlaka.

**3** Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbv rinamv, jvjvklv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdwv Pwknvyarnvny chimadu. 2 Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgabvlo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia

ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. 3 Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. 4 Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvkvmrvk jidunv, ogulvgabvlo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. 5 Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala laa tvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. 6 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbv majeka ninyia chimpa madu. 7 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkoa nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. 8 Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgabvlo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvvn ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkoa nga mvkvmrvk dukubv vla aatoku. 9 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgabvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgabvlo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. 10 Svbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pvbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw vknvvnv mvnwng nga rimannv vmallo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. 11 Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. 12 Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmannv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vkvlgabv ninyigv kudungkoa rinamv rimirto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkoa rinamv rijwk yatoku. 13 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaaneke nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. 14 Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vkvlgabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodvbv sinam gv jwkrv arwng lo dubv dunv. 15 Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwng nga kaaneke yadunv vv minvlennv gobv ridunv, okv minvlennv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. (aiōnios g166) 16 Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jitiv ngurv tvka! 17 Ngonu nyitiv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvny pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? 18 Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvvnv paknam



Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. 2 Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. 3 Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima, 4 ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. 5 Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv. 6 Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgabv Dow si jvjv ngv. 7 Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: 8 Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu. 9 Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialbv gwlvkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lkwng lo mintamto. 10 Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudv ninyia mvvv gov mvdukunv, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. 11 Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudv soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudv vv turnama paama. 13 Ngoogv sum lvdung dunv si nonuv turbwngv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dub— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu. (aiōnios g166) 14 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgabv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvripv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. 15 Ngonu vdwo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. 16 Nonu mvngjwngv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvglvgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdww um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. 17 Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur

gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. 18 Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv. 19 Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. 20 Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvvn nga jipvvn vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvvn Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvvn Pwknvyarnv gv lkvobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin govv doodu. Si jvjvvn Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngv singnam jiku ngv. (aiōnios g166) 21 Ngoogv umvuu vdww, nonuno atubongv mvvv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

## 2 Jon

**1** Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdwv mvnwnng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. (aiōn g165) **3** Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5** Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwnng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6** Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwnng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwnng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rin v. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku. **9** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudv vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvmare; vbmavabv, ngo awv kaalwka okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

# 3 Jon

**1** Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrvk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialv bv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialv bv jwkjwkvrvk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lkvnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglw koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. **7** Vklvgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvny nyi vdw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lkvnglo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku! **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lkvnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnbv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnbv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lkvnya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrvk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv kumrvksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrvksidu.

# Jud

**1** Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: **2** Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. **3** Ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lkvngw lo ngo nonua alvbv lkvjinpvp mvngla lvgvlmabv ridung la rito, vdwlw ngo lvkdvb mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkln lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrunng dubv rito. **4** Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdvw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuavn. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. **5** Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa ljipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. **6** Nyidogindung vdvw yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lkvngw lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. (aiōn g126) **7** Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdvwv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdvw nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwlwoka nyeka manv vmvbv gubvku lo mvririt la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwsī, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarkw simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu. **9** Dumpoyachok bv rigvnyv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlw Moses gv awa yv gvvriddv vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” **10** Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdwsī bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi

am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvritam lokv bunua sigvngogv jin ngv. **11** Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdw. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku. **12** Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwvdrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. **13** Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv. (aiōn g165) **14** Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lkvwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwvnyv lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lvkobv aagv la aare **15** mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwknv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lkvwnglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” **16** Soogv nyi vdwsī grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdvw bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lkvwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu. **17** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. **18** Bunu vdvw nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlw lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdvw mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdvw.” **19** Soogv nyi vdwsī miyakhvapak dubv rigvnyv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubogv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, **21** okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngvnyv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. (aiōnios g166) **22** Yvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa



aya nga kaatam tvlaka; 23 Kvvgonv bunu vdwa  
vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi  
aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola  
bunugv rimur lokv rigvnnv bunugv vjivbe umka  
kasingkanyak tvlaka. 24 Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla,  
okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv  
yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— 25 Ngonua  
ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu  
Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gvlwknv, okv  
tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam  
gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen.  
(aiōn g165)

# Nyikrwkaatannam

**1** Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatannam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo riliinvnglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatannam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, 2 okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvwnng nga miniji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvfv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lkvwng ngv. 3 Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvpvvdw tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwnng si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku. 4 Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvyvila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbdootumvnnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, 5 okv Jisu Kristo jwkvjwkrwk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbyka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkgv erinlwjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv 6 okv karv gv nyibu govb mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv rijilaka! Amen. (aiōn g165) 7 Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwnng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlvgabv vbvching rirungre! 8 Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvyvila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, “Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv.” 9 Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvn govb rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvjvnnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo jinam lvgalo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. 10 Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpatu, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. 11 Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, “No ogugo kaadudv lvgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jlwk tvlaka.” 12 Ngo ngam mindunv yvfvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo kaato, 13 okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinvgu kaato, okv

vkgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnnv go. 14 Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalo moodv tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; 15 Ninyigv lvpva ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. 16 Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungtu. 17 Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, “Busu yoka!” Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv.

**18** Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtamv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Vbvrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvgap pvvla ritoka. 20 Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnnv govb ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

**2** “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngvnnv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu.” 2 Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol govb mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwkakw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. 3 Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lkvwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. 4 Vbvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga paku madu. 5 Nonu vdwvnnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlokv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. 6 Vbvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudv: nonuka vbv hakming gvnnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. 7 “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudv tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudv um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvgy turnam

singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire. 8 “Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv”. 9 Ngo nonugv mvngdvmvngso nga chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdvw nonua alvmbav haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdvw Uyudvbv gvbv rinu atwng go! 10 Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwnv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. 11 “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!” “Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinbv sinamv ogu rikumare.” 12 “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” 13 Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngv Antipas nyika, vdwlw mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mavv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. 14 Vbvritola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinu ngv doodu. 15 Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinu ngv nonugv pingkolo aralo ribamla ridu. 16 Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku. 17 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! “Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnammanna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. 18 “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jybv bioknngo, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” 19 Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga jvjgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. 20 Vbvritola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying gvyarv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu

nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdw. 21 Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. 22 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingnv hoka orlwk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnvdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdvw kvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw nga vjak sum ribvdvdvre. 23 Ngo vkvgv riminggvnvdwa aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mvngv vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. 24 “Vbvritola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla rimingv gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwngungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chimingv gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvmmu kumareku. 25 Vbvritola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwnv gakbwngla dotolaka. 26 Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: 27 Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. 28 Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. 29 “Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

**3** “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! 2 Vklvgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gvlwk tvkuka. Vklvgabv ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. 3 Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. 4 Vbvritola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinu ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgabv nonu vbv ridubv rirungnvgo. 5 Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungnv koonam aingbv gvmmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu

gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku. 6 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!” 7 “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvvn akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rin v chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvka um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvka chikuk lama dunv. 8 Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrv meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdw okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv. 9 Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnrunv atwng ngv Uyudvbw gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. 10 Ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvvd nga, hingkwkakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. 11 Ngo baapu albv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw albv richingrimu pvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvka choka mare. 12 Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. 13 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.” 14 Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: “Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkrwknv okv jvjvbw minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdvgv lingku ngv. 15 Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rin v gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! 16 Vbvritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvri nam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! 17 No mindu, ‘Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.’ Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. 18 Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain

lo, kiakakmvrak jvvn ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolkw sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvriolo nonu albv kaapa lareku. 19 Yvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoke okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. 20 Tvvtoka laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobjv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobjv dvming tvngming gvvre. 21 Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdoogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdoogingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. 22 “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

**4** Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, “soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre.” 2 Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. 3 Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspas okv karnelian vlvng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkvgv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlvng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. 4 Oogv dvbvdoogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. 5 Dvbvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. 6 Oogv Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbw kraistal vlvng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blbv gvvnv vkvvnv dookardovr gvvto. 7 Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbw kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbw kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbw kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. 8 Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvto okv bunu gvlo nyik blbv arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana

gaangin mabv gaadu: "Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv." 9 Oogv dlvbdootumlo doonv, oogv dlvbsingtam bv doobwngv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw, (aiōn g165) 10 vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dlvbdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dlvbsingtam bv turbwngv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunogv atubogv dlvvbiotung am dlvbdooingnrv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, (aiōn g165) 11 "Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungngv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvwnng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv govb okv turnam jito."

**5** Dlvbdootumvnnv lo doonv agv lakbik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. 2 Okv ngo gwllwk rungngv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, "Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?" 3 Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vvalo sicingmooku aoloka vvalo nyiamooku lvkwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvva taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamoto. 4 Yvva ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwmarkula kopto. 5 Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, "No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungngv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku." 6 Vbvrikunamv ngo Dlvbdootumvnnv gv lvpaching lo Svlaruu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwwa dakyumto. Svlaruu angv lvko paki rokunam govb kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvnnv go okv nyik kanw gvnnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sicingmooku mvnwnng lokv vngmu kunamv. 7 Svlaruu ngv vnglaku okv dlvbdootumvnnv gv lakbik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laotoku. 8 Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdww Svlaruu agv kaagia lpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv kvnnv bvngto, vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwg kumnam bv ridunv. 9 Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: "No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no

Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dlvvgv nyi vdwwa, gaam dlvvd nga, diringmooku, okv opi dlvvd nga rvllin toku. 10 No bunu mvnwnng nga nyibu gv karv govb ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoke, okv bunu sicing sum rigvre." 11 Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogingdung atwnggo, hejar okv milion govb bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dlvbdootumvnnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwwa, dakyum toku, 12 okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: "Svlaruu paki pvvnam, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gwllwknam, mvngdvnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungngv ngv." 13 Okv nyidomooku, sicingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dlvvd nga chinggogologo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwwg vlv nga ngo tvvpatu: "Dlvbdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlaruu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdvnamv, yunglitnamv okv gwllwk namv, dlvbsingtamv doobwng yilaka!" (aiōn g165) 14 Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwko, "Amen!" Okv nyigagatv vdww lwbwng kumpv vlv okv Kumtojotoku.

**6** Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlaruu mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 2 Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungngv gora ako hoka kaapatu. Vkvvgv aolo doonv vv vrgo bvngto, okv hv dlvvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. 3 Vbvrikunamv Svlaruu anyinvnnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. 4 Hokochoingbv gora, lvgchingngv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sicingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwko, kvlvvgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. 5 Vbvrikunamv Svlaruu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, "aalakv!" vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnnv vpiitak tago bvngto. 6 Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpatu, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv "Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvritola olib singngv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!" 7 Vbvrikunamv Svlaruu siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnnv vv minto, "Aatokv!" vla ngo tvvpatu. 8 Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv

gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsmin vdwlok mvkire. (Hades g86) 9 Vbvrikunamv siel angunvrv um Svlarakuu pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am jappo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkrwkvb minijyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. 10 Bunu vdww adudutv rungvb gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvrv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvriv dwv vdwching nyikula?” 11 Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. 12 Okv siel akvrvrv um Svlarakuu taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiatu, okv poolu ngv lvgchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. 13 Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. 14 Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. 15 Vbvrikunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdww, rigvdogvrv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdww, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. 16 Bunu moodv vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarakuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabu aolo homam bvka! 17 Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

**7** Soogv Kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. 2 Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga myakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. 3 Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo gobv bunua mvtvmrv mabvka.” 4 Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdww Israel

gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, 5 Heearv vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. 9 So Koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdww vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvrv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarakuu kvvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungvrv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvrv bvngtola hoka dakviriging vnyato. 10 Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarakuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” 11 Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumrvrv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknmyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumrvrv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tula okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, 12 vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnammv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!”

(aiōn g165) 13 Nyigagatv akonvnga tvkato, “Oogv vji laklwk yapungvrv gvrv nyi vdwsu yv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?” 14 “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv china dunvrv,” ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsu oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwrvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdww. Bunu vdww bunugv vji laklwk am yapungv dubv Svlarakuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. 15 Vkvlgavb bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumrvrv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkuu rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. 16 Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngvngv kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, 17 vkvlgavbolo Svlarakuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinvi isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

**8** Vdwlo Svlarakuu siel kanrvrv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. 2 Vbvrikunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minrvrvrv kanwgo jito. 3 Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramrvrvrv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumrvrv agumai lo namnwnama ramrvrvrvrv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv

gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvdubv ninyia jito. 4 Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu. 5 Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwtko, okv sichingmooku svka orlwtko. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. 6 Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvpv vla bunu ritoku. 7 Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk lotu. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwi gv jipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. 8 Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolpva bv holwtko. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, 9 sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. 10 Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvrpu pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwtko. 11 (Takar aminv vnam si "kvvchaknv") isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv govb rito. 12 Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom govb mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum govb mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvgv aom govb mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, kvvlvgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. 13 Vbvrkunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, "Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rin mvnwnv gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!"

**9** Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwtko. (Abyssos g12) 2 Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw

ngv soksook pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. (Abyssos g12) 3 Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. 4 Bunua vbv minto singnvsingv sum vvalo singnv vdwa vvalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwtko. 5 Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinamv aingbv rimuto. 6 Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdww sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure. 7 Takam vdww kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu vdww ain biotung bimpvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. 8 Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. 9 Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. 10 Bunu vdwgv nyabung gvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv ltak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo govb nvkwng more. 11 Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvgyv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon govb mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon govb amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v "Mvyakriyakanv" ngv vdu). (Abyssos g12) 12 Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. 13 Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. 14 Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, "Kairungnv Euphrates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!" 15 Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwnv nga apum aom govb mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvvp ripvla vvpvtoku. 16 Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvnngnyi milion govb ritoku 17 Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvrpu jvbv kaanv lvnngchingnv

saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumpo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumpo jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksook lindu. Mvkw ngv soksook lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnv linto. 18 Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. 19 Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumpo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialv bv achi dubv mvdv. 20 Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsv risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlvng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. 21 Vbv majvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

**10** Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgv goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumpo lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbv rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. 2 Vkvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, 3 okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbv vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto 4 Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvvp mvngla lvktvto. Vbv rinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpatv, "doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvdw sum angusibv vsila vching pvvtoka; lvkpvla riyoka!" 5 Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpv gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakkbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato 6 okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvwnv nga pwklynarinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, "Vjak tapv kumare! (aiōn g165) 7 Vbvritola vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku."

8 Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, "Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto." 9 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, "sum lala okv dvtoke; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbv chiipure." 10 Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoke, okv vv dvkv namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbv tipula ritoku. Vbvritola ngoogv dvmitla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. 11 Vbvrikunamv nga mintoku, "no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnvwnglo, nvvgwng gv gaam minv dvvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lvkodv jappo karji tvka vtoku."

**11** Vbvrikunamv ngam kiinrvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, "vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lvknvnmv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrvjvon vdwa kiito laka. 2 Vbvritola agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvny chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. 3 Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 govv jappo karmure." 4 Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvrvny v v okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. 5 Yv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmrvv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrla yvvdw bunyia mvtvmrvv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. 6 Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina jappo kardwny nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvrv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi govv rila dubv mvla gvrvnvrv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvrvnv tujupkunamv doodu. 7 Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnvwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, (Abyssos g12) 8 okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lvkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo llijpt govv mindu. 9 Diringmooku mvnvwng ngv, halung mvnvwng ngv, nvvgwng gaambv minv



dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. 10 Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwnng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdvw amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwnng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdvw mvngku paamoto. 11 Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwnng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungngv go, "soka chaato kuka!" vdubv tvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. 13 Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring gobv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbmvtv la ritoku. 14 Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvritola lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! 15 Vbvrikunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvriamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungngv go dulin la, vbv minto, "nyiamooku sum rigvdogv lakrv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!" (aiōn g165) 16 Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumilo doonv vdvw vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingubv lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, 17 vbv minto: "Achialv Kairungngv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila! Noogv kairungngv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv! 18 Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogv nyi vdvwg yvvdw noogv lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangngv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku!" 19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungngv singngv lvgngv ngv dartoku.

**12** Vbvrikunamv kairungngv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvnga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpa arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgv vkvngv doodubv kaato. 2 Hv kuu bvngda dsvsvb rinvgv, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvnvm lokv ninyia kapgok limuto. 3 Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungngv lvgchingngv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvngv okv rungbung bungringgo gvngv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. 4 Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvnga nvngv nvchilo dakgu yala rito vkvlvgavbolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvy dubv vla mvngto. 5 Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwnng nga riokdvr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwktu. 6 Nyimvmvnga nvngv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvnga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku. 7 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdvw parwk minsula rito; 8 vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. 9 Kairungngv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kuprv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwnng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orluto. 10 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgv gamtv rungbv mindubv tvvpa toku, "Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngngv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. 11 Bunugv jvjvnnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Svlaruu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. 12 Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv nyidomooku vdvw okv oogv doonv bununo vdwa mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu,

vkvlvgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.” 13 Vdwo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvva anga marap toku. 14 Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungng gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. 15 Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvva agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwnng vksi a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nunгла vngv modubv vla. 16 Vbvrijvka nyimvmvva anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. 17 Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvva anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknyarv gv gamkinam am tvnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkrvk bv rin v nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

**13** Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumbo pwkkanwgo gvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvto, okv dumbo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknyarv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnv gvto. 2 Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooqing nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. 3 Svnwng agv dumbo pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvpvrv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvto. 4 Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbv rin ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jin ngv?” 5 Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknyarvnyv chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. 6 Vv Pwknyarv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. 7 Okv vv Pwknyarv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. 8 Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlaruu gvbv rin dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. 9

“Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdw bolo tvvtoka! 10 Yvnyv dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungge; yvnyv riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungge, svkvv si Pwknyarv gv nyi vdvgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.” 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlaruu gv rungbung jvbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvto, okv kvvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbv minvgo 12 Vv kvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdakv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin v doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. 13 Soogv svnwng anyinvv vv kairungnv lamrwanam kvvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtko. 14 Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwanam kvvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rin doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgovv turla doobvrv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvv angv mintoku. 15 Anyinvv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwkto, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. 16 Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumbo lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato. 17 Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnv mvnamv si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo kvgv amin am number bv lvklwkto. 18 Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkipakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin number am mvlin laare, vkvlvgavbolo number si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvto. Oogv number am 666 vdu.

**14** Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlaruu ako dakto; kvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumbo lo lvksu tvla dakto. 2 Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbv tvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbv tvnv kvkvv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbv tvvto. 3 Nyi 144,000 vdvv dvbv dotumvnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdvgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdvgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anrvv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdvgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. 4

Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrla, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarakuu gv ogolo vngdudv ho vngkulo vngming gvvdv. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlola okv Svlarakuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. 5 Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. 6 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvrv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. (aiōnios g166) 7 Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvvlaka! Ogulvgabolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin kongga mvnv nga kumtojotoka!” 8 Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Babilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvrv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!” 9 Aumnvrv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdv svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvv nvnga laarwk siredw, 10 bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nrvv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achiavbv haachi chinrv nrvv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarakuu gv kaagialo mvvbv gunv okv sulfur bv rinv lo hirukaya more. 11 Vmvgv mvkv ngv bunua mvrirtv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdv svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvv lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama.” (aiōn g165) 12 Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkrwk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv govb ridunv. 13 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaango ngo vbv mindubv tvvpato, “sum lvkpvtoke: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudv vv mvngpu nam ngv!” “Rinamgbv vvrung!” vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. “Bunu rai alvrv riku lokv alvrv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgabolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku.” 14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwko doodubv kaapato, okv nyi

aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungnv riokchukgo yumbwngto. 15 Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, “Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgabolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrla geeching kusv aluv aaduku!” 16 Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbv mooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. 17 Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto. 18 Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, “Noogv riukchok am rinvnngv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgabolo anggur vdwv nyinduku!” 19 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!” 20 Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nrvv lokv biilintoku.

**15** Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdwv kanw govb rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgabolo bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nrvv vku. 2 Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo mvv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvnunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am number bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanrvv am bunu vdwv bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto. 3 Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlarakuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto: “Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mvnwng gv Dvbv, Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvrv!” 4 Ahtu, nam yvvla busu mabv rire? Nam yvva miang nvgovb vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv

nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwnng ngv kaapa roku.” 5 Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvma kanw nga aagvny nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv ungliitnv vji am gvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aion g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdwv kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvka Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

**16** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvto: “vnyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!” 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwnng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvjbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi govb ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, “Yvvla okv yvvyla no jvjbv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!” 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo yogwngmvwnng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, “kairungv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!” 8 Vbvrikunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chilichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring angunvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwnng gv dvbvdooginvnv dookulo

pwllwk jito. Svwnng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvllwk toku, okv nyi vdwv atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgavv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwllwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgavv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv darwkmavnv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvjbv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwnng gv gaam lokv okv mvvnvrurnv nyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdwv uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwnng lo, bunua gwllwyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgavv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 “Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwnng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!” 16 Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdwv dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv kanwvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwllwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingvnv lokv adu dutv rungvnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakov riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gummyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwnng gv lokv mamsngva alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom govb apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwnng gv pamtv vdwv takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Bebilon am mvnggaptv okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwnng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungvnv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu govb rito. Tv v nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vlv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvnnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

**17** Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito,

okv vbrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku.” 3 Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo kvvgv aolo nyimvmvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. 4 Nyimvmvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vijgo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtu, arvdonv vlvng vkvnv, okv tasing go gvvtu. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. 5 Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnv amin go lvklwk pvto: “vv kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvrv anv govbv rito.” 6 Okv oogv nyimvmvga angv vv Pwknyarnv gv nyi vdvgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinv vdvw. Vdwlw ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. 7 Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvrv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvrv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. 8 Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbrivjvka turvb kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbrivjvka vjak turvb kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre. (Abyssos g12) 9 “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw govbchin ridu: 10 Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv govbv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlw hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvp. 11 Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbrivritola vjak turvb kuma, vv dvbv piinv nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. 12 “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. 13 So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdvw bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. 14 Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami

sire; vbvritola Svlarakuu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkwjwkrwk bv riming gvrv vdvgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdvgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdvgv lokv Dvbv ngv.” 15 Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam kvk aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. 16 Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkvglv ogoogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. 17 Holvgabv Pwknyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknyarnv gv gaamv jvjvbv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. 18 “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanam kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

**18** Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunam doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. 2 Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. 3 Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.” 4 Vbvrivkunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdvw, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! “Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvriritv paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! 5 Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. 6 Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lvkijilaka. 7 Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yungliit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka! Ogulvgavbolo

ninyi atubongv minbwngto: 'Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!' 8 Vklvgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngr— vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlwkyachok nvngv." 9 Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdvw bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. 10 Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvriririt roku. 11 Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvka rvjinv kaakuma; 12 Yvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lvngebubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkwswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvngwngv, okv maatar albv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; 13 okv namwnv sinamon vsing, nvngwngv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vknv um yvka rvnvv kaamare. 14 Kurvpachu mvnv vdvw ninyia minre, "noogv atubogv lvgabv alnvv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgnv dvdv ngv okv vknv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!" 15 Kurvpachu mvnv vdvw, oogv pamtv lo yvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdvw, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvw ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjivk vla busuto. Bunu vdvw kapre okv mvngrure, 16 okv minre, "vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar albv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngebubulunv, lvngdwkwswknv, okv ain tasing vknv gvla, arv doonv vlvng, okv moti tasing vknv gvla rito! 17 Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!" Svpp mvnwng ngv rigvvnv vdvw okv hoka vngvchanv vdvw, svpp svnv vdvw okv svmasa gv hoka yvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, 18 okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmvya nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: "Vknv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!" 19 Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngsula, mindungdu, "vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu!

kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vknv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpp svnv vdwvka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvvgv ogumvnwng ngv nyengam roku!" 20 Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw okv Apostol vdvw okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdvw! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! 21 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlvng lvnngo Pwktv rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, "Svbnv nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. 22 Harp baja namgv miujuk okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! 23 Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vknv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!" 24 Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvmjabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

**19** Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpato, vbv minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! 2 Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvrv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum almvabv rigvvnv vojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito." 3 Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvt, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!" (aiōn g165) 4 Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!" 5 Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumvnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, "ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdv ninyia mvngdv dudv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!" 6 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpato, vv isi dvnngo adu

aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvbv, ngo tvpato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, “Pwknvyarnnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarakuu gv nyida ridv v aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv alnv kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, “lvktoka sum: yvnyi Svlarakuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdv vv bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrv gaamv.” 10 Ngo ninyia kumnajonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbrinamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjv nga gakbwng la rin v vdvgv lvkobv ridum minggvnv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnnyi kumtojoto laka!” Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvrv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdvgvlo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hovg gorajoknv um jwkjwkrvknv okv jvjv ngv vto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpto lo dumlup achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbritol a ogugo lwkpvdv um yvka kaachin ma vbritol a ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkvgv vji gvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdvw darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdv. 15 Diringmooku mvnwnv nga paya yanvrv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdvr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvrv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lvknam amin go gvvdv: “dvbv vdvgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdvgv lokv Ahtu ngv.” 17 Vbvrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwnv am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdvgv adwn, sipai am rigvrv vdvgv adwn, okv sipai vdvgv adwn, okv gora vdvgv okv gorajoknv vdvgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwnv gv adwn, okv nyira vdvgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rin v adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdvgv adwn am dvvdubv aatoka.” 19 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo svnwnv okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hovg gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvgv sipai nga yalung

bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnnwnv am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rin v oogv nyijwk kuprv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwanam bv rila hv bunua svnwnv gv mvnam okv murti am kumlajola rin v bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svnnwnv umla okv mvvrv nyijwk um anyia sulfur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwnv ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvrin toku.

**20** Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. (Abyssos g12) 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalom Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprv pvvto, vkvlvgabvolo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. (Abyssos g12)

4 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumnvrv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvrv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvrv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggu karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdvgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdvw svnwnv okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpto lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwnv gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvgonv turkur madvrv vdvw hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdvgv chaacho chochok ngv. 6 Sinv vdvgv turtuturke so yvvdv turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblov doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sichingmooku mvnwnv lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbritol a nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula

bunua guiyk toku. 10 Vbvrkunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudivbv um kvvlo gv svnwnv okv mvnvn nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoke, okv oogv orlwku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvla riku ngv. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Vbvrkunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnnv ako okv vkgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. 12 Okv ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvnvaka dvbvdogingnnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. 13 Vbvrkunamv svmasa lo yvbunudv silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwnv gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwwa sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwnv ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvriam lokv jwngkadaka toku. (Hadēs g86) 14 Vbvrkunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnynvnnv vku.) (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvnyi amin lklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoke. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Vbvrkunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. 2 Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. 3 Ngo dvbvdotumnnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: “Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdww ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. 4 Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vklvgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvnwnv ngv nyetoku.” 5 Vbvrkunamv hogv dotumnnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vklvgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwnv nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvpvtvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvvy ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.” 6 Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokv okv ataranya ngv,

rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwnv dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. 7 Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. 8 Vbvrkita mvgbid ribid manv, rukupmvkupnv, rima svnga rinu, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujudunv, okv mvnvrnunv mvnwnv ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinu vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnv nvnvnbv sikunam vku.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlaraku gv nywnv nga kaatamre.” 10 Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodv dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvtu. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo 11 okv Pwknvyarnv gv junglit lokv ungvato. Pamtv junglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jaspav aingbv, rvbwnvrvng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv. 12 Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlvng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpun vring gula anyi gv amin am lklwkto. 13 Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. 14 Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlvng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlaraku gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lklwkto. 15 Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlvng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. 16 Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwnv ngv karing sichingto. 17 Nyidogindung ngvka vlvng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. 18 Vlvng svlung vv jaspav vlvng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvvy mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. 19 Pamtv gv vlvng svlung gv vlvng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlvng ngv jaspav vlvng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlvng nga mvnvtu, aumnvnv egate vlvng lokv mvnvtu, apinnv emerald vlvng nga mvnvtu, 20 angunvnv



oneks vlvng nga mvnvtto, akvnnvn karnelian vlvng nga mvnvtto, kanwvnnv kuarch vlvng nga mvnvtto, piinwvnnv berils vlvng nga mvnvtto, kianvnnv ngv topaj vlvng nga mvnvtto, vringnvnv kalsidoni vlvng nga mvnvtto, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlvng nga mvnvtto, vring gula anyivnv emetes vlvng nga mvnvtto. 21 Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlvng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlvng akin lokv mvnvtto, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv unglu dubv ain jvfv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. 22 Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarakuu ngv. 23 Pamtv nga doonyi vmlalo poolu gv loung go unglu svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungladu okv Svlarakuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. 24 Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdvw soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire. 25 Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tula doobvre; bunu vdwlaka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwlaka kanvnam kaakumare. 26 Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku 27 Vbvitola darwkmanv vmlalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmlalo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lklwk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

**22** Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto 2 okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdvgv lvgabv mpunv. 3 Pamtv ara hoka vdwlaka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vkvnnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdvw ninyia kumlajola rire. 4 Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lklwk pvvre. 5 Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmlalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. (aiōn g165) 6 Vbvrkunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, "Soogv gaam si jvfv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur alvbv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto." 7 Jisu minto, "tvvgap laka!" "Ngo baapubv aadung

dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdvgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!" 8 Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlalo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tula ninyia kumtvto. 9 Vbvrijvka hv minto, "vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdvgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!" 10 Okv hv ngam minto, "soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlalo soogv mvnwng si ritvngtv dunv si ridwv achialvbv kvnvk duku. 11 Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkundv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage." 12 Jisu minto, "tvvgap tvka!" "ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jivv nga ngo gvvla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. 13 Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv." 14 Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvak karpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. 15 Vbvitola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahin, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvnbunu murti kumvnjovnv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. 16 "Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa jimv dubv gvrvja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpinnv lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv." 17 Dow vlvla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, "aatoka!" Yvvdw sum tvvnnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, "aatoka!" Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am, yvnbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. 18 Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga gamrv dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvtkamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lklwknam chilichillum am mvriririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvtkamyaya jire. 19 Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lklwknama laapak la laa jireku. 20 Yvvdw ninyigv sikvnnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, "jvjkvlv ngv! ngo baapu alvbv aadung duku!"

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! 21 Ahtu  
Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwng gvlo dooming gvi laka.





Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgivak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dnbvdotumnvnnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgw lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdww ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw aww bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Tagin at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Tagin at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luk 8:31  
Roman 10:7  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

## **aidios**

Roman 1:20  
Jud 1:6

## **aiōn**

Metiu 12:32  
Metiu 13:22  
Metiu 13:39  
Metiu 13:40  
Metiu 13:49  
Metiu 21:19  
Metiu 24:3  
Metiu 28:20  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 4:19  
Mark 10:30  
Mark 11:14  
Luk 1:33  
Luk 1:55  
Luk 1:70  
Luk 16:8  
Luk 18:30  
Luk 20:34  
Luk 20:35  
Jon 4:14  
Jon 6:51  
Jon 6:58  
Jon 8:35  
Jon 8:51  
Jon 8:52  
Jon 9:32  
Jon 10:28  
Jon 11:26  
Jon 12:34  
Jon 13:8  
Jon 14:16

Nyingnam 3:21  
Nyingnam 15:18  
Roman 1:25  
Roman 9:5  
Roman 11:36  
Roman 12:2  
Roman 16:27  
1 Korintian 1:20  
1 Korintian 2:6  
1 Korintian 2:7  
1 Korintian 2:8  
1 Korintian 3:18  
1 Korintian 8:13  
1 Korintian 10:11  
2 Korintian 4:4  
2 Korintian 9:9  
2 Korintian 11:31  
Galasian 1:4  
Galasian 1:5  
Epesian 1:21  
Epesian 2:2  
Epesian 2:7  
Epesian 3:9  
Epesian 3:11  
Epesian 3:21  
Epesian 6:12  
Pilipian 4:20  
Kolosian 1:26  
1 Timoti 1:17  
1 Timoti 6:17  
2 Timoti 4:10  
2 Timoti 4:18  
Taitas 2:12  
Hebru 1:2  
Hebru 1:8  
Hebru 5:6  
Hebru 6:5  
Hebru 6:20  
Hebru 7:17  
Hebru 7:21  
Hebru 7:24  
Hebru 7:28  
Hebru 9:26  
Hebru 11:3  
Hebru 13:8  
Hebru 13:21  
1 Pitar 1:23

1 Pitar 1:25  
1 Pitar 4:11  
1 Pitar 5:11  
2 Pitar 3:18  
1 Jon 2:17  
2 Jon 1:2  
Jud 1:13  
Jud 1:25  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Metiu 18:8  
Metiu 19:16  
Metiu 19:29  
Metiu 25:41  
Metiu 25:46  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 10:17  
Mark 10:30  
Luk 10:25  
Luk 16:9  
Luk 18:18  
Luk 18:30  
Jon 3:15  
Jon 3:16  
Jon 3:36  
Jon 4:14  
Jon 4:36  
Jon 5:24  
Jon 5:39  
Jon 6:27  
Jon 6:40  
Jon 6:47  
Jon 6:54  
Jon 6:68



Jon 10:28  
Jon 12:25  
Jon 12:50  
Jon 17:2  
Jon 17:3  
Nyingnam 13:46  
Nyingnam 13:48  
Roman 2:7  
Roman 5:21  
Roman 6:22  
Roman 6:23  
Roman 16:25  
Roman 16:26  
2 Korintian 4:17  
2 Korintian 4:18  
2 Korintian 5:1  
Galasian 6:8  
2 Tesalonian 1:9  
2 Tesalonian 2:16  
1 Timoti 1:16  
1 Timoti 6:12  
1 Timoti 6:16  
2 Timoti 1:9  
2 Timoti 2:10  
Taitas 1:2  
Taitas 3:7  
Pilemon 1:15  
Hebru 5:9  
Hebru 6:2  
Hebru 9:12  
Hebru 9:14  
Hebru 9:15  
Hebru 13:20  
1 Pitar 5:10  
2 Pitar 1:11  
1 Jon 1:2  
1 Jon 2:25  
1 Jon 3:15  
1 Jon 5:11  
1 Jon 5:13  
1 Jon 5:20  
Jud 1:7  
Jud 1:21  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

## **eleēse**

Roman 11:32

## **Geenna**

Metiu 5:22  
Metiu 5:29  
Metiu 5:30  
Metiu 10:28  
Metiu 18:9  
Metiu 23:15  
Metiu 23:33  
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45  
Mark 9:47  
Luk 12:5  
Jems 3:6

## **Hadēs**

Metiu 11:23  
Metiu 16:18  
Luk 10:15  
Luk 16:23  
Nyingnam 2:27  
Nyingnam 2:31  
1 Korintian 15:55  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15  
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9

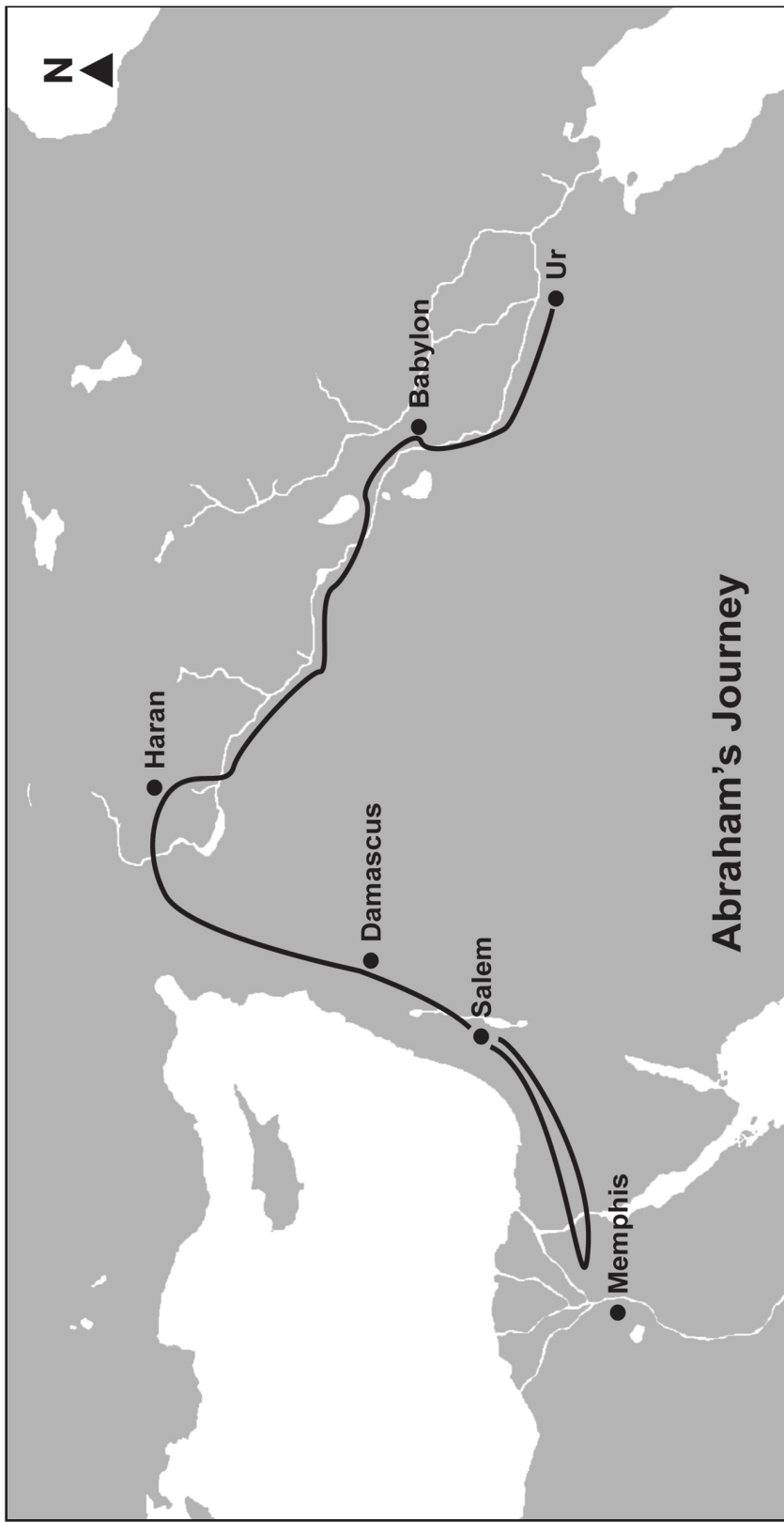
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 Pitar 2:4

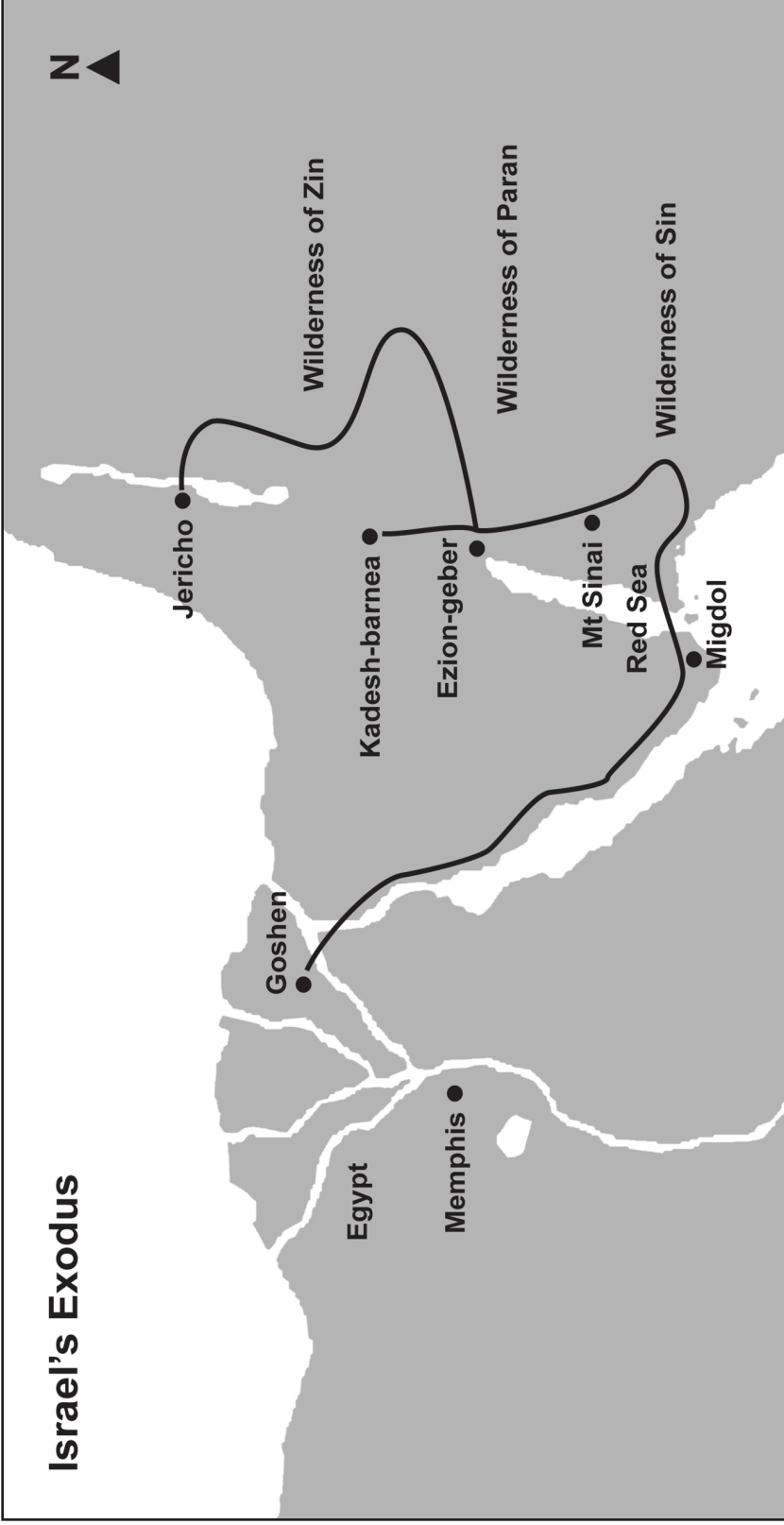
## **Questioned**

2 Pitar 2:17



Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwkvnyarv gv ninyia diringmooku jinpvv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vngjin ykv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku.  
Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8

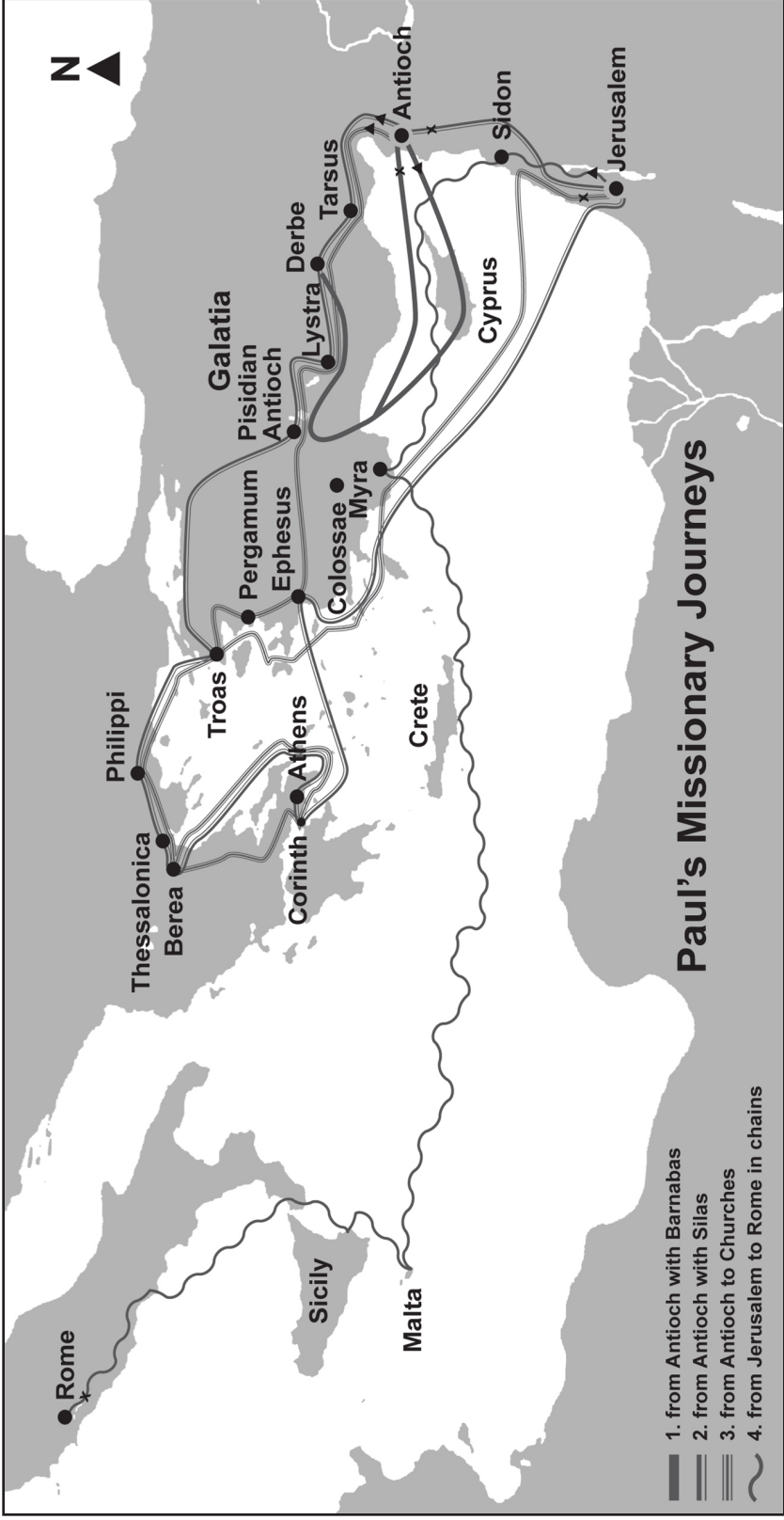
# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



*Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijiikodubv aama; Nw rijiitbv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringin dukubv." - Mark 10:45*



Paul loku, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinu okv almv yunyng minggo kardubv Pwknvyamv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

# Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.



# New Heavens and Earth



- 1956 Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyrdom in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyrdom in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

<b>What are we?</b> ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
<b>How are we sinful?</b> ▶			Romans 5:12-19	
<b>Where are we?</b> ◀			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
<b>Who are we?</b> ▶	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son	God's perfect fellowship	
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
<b>Why are we?</b> ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	



Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?



Fallen				Glory
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise		
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers			
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command				
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				
			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa	Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10  Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire	Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
			Revelation 20:2 Abyss	

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Tagin at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you,"* John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## World Nations

Vbrikunamv, nyi vdw mvrwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogy lvwliaksubv mveritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jliaka,

- Metiu 28:19

